

JPRS-SEA-86-026

8 FEBRUARY 1986

Southeast Asia Report

TABLES OF CONTENTS

JPRS-SEA-85-150, 1 OCTOBER 1985-

JPRS-SEA-85-196, 30 DECEMBER 1985

DTIC QUALITY INSPECTED 2

19980220 138

FBIS

FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

REPRODUCED BY
NATIONAL TECHNICAL
INFORMATION SERVICE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
SPRINGFIELD, VA. 22161

256

JPRS-SEA-86-026

8 FEBRUARY 1986

Southeast Asia Report

TABLES OF CONTENTS

JPRS-SEA-85-150, 1 OCTOBER 1985--

JPRS-SEA-85-196, 30 DECEMBER 1985

FBIS

FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

REPRODUCED BY
NATIONAL TECHNICAL
INFORMATION SERVICE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
SPRINGFIELD, VA. 22161

NOTE

JPRS publications contain information primarily from foreign newspapers, periodicals and books, but also from news agency transmissions and broadcasts. Materials from foreign-language sources are translated; those from English-language sources are transcribed or reprinted, with the original phrasing and other characteristics retained.

Headlines, editorial reports, and material enclosed in brackets [] are supplied by JPRS. Processing indicators such as [Text] or [Excerpt] in the first line of each item, or following the last line of a brief, indicate how the original information was processed. Where no processing indicator is given, the information was summarized or extracted.

Unfamiliar names rendered phonetically or transliterated are enclosed in parentheses. Words or names preceded by a question mark and enclosed in parentheses were not clear in the original but have been supplied as appropriate in context. Other unattributed parenthetical notes within the body of an item originate with the source. Times within items are as given by source.

The contents of this publication in no way represent the policies, views or attitudes of the U.S. Government.

PROCUREMENT OF PUBLICATIONS

JPRS publications may be ordered from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia 22161. In ordering, it is recommended that the JPRS number, title, date and author, if applicable, of publication be cited.

Current JPRS publications are announced in Government Reports Announcements issued semi-monthly by the National Technical Information Service, and are listed in the Monthly Catalog of U.S. Government Publications issued by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Correspondence pertaining to matters other than procurement may be addressed to Joint Publications Research Service, 1000 North Glebe Road, Arlington, Virginia 22201.

/

1 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Foreign Agents Said Infiltrating Ethnic Groups (Peter White; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 8 Aug 85)	1
Opposition Aims To Sway Voters With New Policies (Ian Pedley; AFP, 10 Sep 85)	2
Reserve Bank Tight Money Policy Prompts Higher Interests (Alan Stokes; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 2 Aug 85)	4
Trade Unions, Government Agree on Wage Deal (Ian Pedley; AFP, 11 Sep 85)	5
Cattlemen Hit Subsidized EEC Beef in Pacific Basin (THE LAND, 1 Aug 85)	7
Briefs	
Military Force Reduction	8
Antarctic Research	8
Howard Challenges Hawke To Debate	9

INDONESIA

Harjantho Reports on Trip to Socialist Countries (MERDEKA, 30 Aug 85)	10
Briefs	
Mahathir Visit to Natuna	11
Political Team Begins Work	11
Use of Palapa Satellites	11

LAOS

LPRP Resolution Cited as Co-Op Drive Continues (Various sources, various dates)	13
Cooperative, Food Production Goals, by Viengkham Thanousai	13
Savannakhet Co-op Campaign, by Bounyong Saipangna	13
Resistance to Cooperativization in Savannakhet, by Simothong	14
Vientiane Province Co-op Totals, by Alomdi	14
Hydropower Project Planned for South (Various sources, various dates)	16
Champassak, Sekong Provinces To Be Served	16
Planning Survey Finished, by Angke Phonsena	16

MALAYSIA

Possibility of Formation of New Chinese Party Viewed (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 20 Jun 85)	18
Commentary Views Prospects for Forming New Chinese Party (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 23 Jun 85)	20
Papers Comment on Development of Trade With China (Various sources, 27 Jun 85)	22
Trade Promotion Measures Viewed	22
Ways To Develop Trade	23
Tan Koon Swan Urges Government Action on Economic Crisis (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 19 Jun 85)	25
Speedy Implementation of Privatization Program Urged (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 24 Jun 85)	26

PHILIPPINES

Manila Allegedly Base for Smuggling Chinese to U.S. (Bobby Coles; METRO MANILA TIMES, 4 Sep 85)	28
Columnist Disputes Marcos' Statements in Interview (Francisco S. Tatad; BUSINESS DAY, 9 Sep 85)	30
KBL Officials Say Snap Poll Would Favor Marcos (BUSINESS DAY, 9 Sep 85)	32
Sources Say Marcos, KBL Ponder Referendum, Not Poll (Tara S. Singh; BUSINESS DAY, 10 Sep 85)	34
Cardinal Sin Reacts to Poll, Supreme Court Ruling (AFP, 6 Sep 85)	36

Manila, IMF Differ Over Restructuring (Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 10 Sep 85)	38
Labor Minister Opposes Selling Assets to Foreigners (BUSINESS DAY, 10 Sep 85)	41
Marcos Calls for Modified Free Enterprise System (BULLETIN TODAY, 6 Sep 85)	42
Columnist on Reasons for Lack of Economic Expansion (Leo Gonzaga; BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Sep 85)	44
Editorial Warns of Problems With Food Aid (BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Sep 85)	46
Central Bank Governor Optimistic on Economic Recovery (TIMES JOURNAL, 7 Sep 85)	47
CPP Urges Foreign Governments To Cut Aid to Manila (KYODO, 10 Sep 85)	48
Briefs	
Decline in Log Exports	50
NPA Supporters Pledge Allegiance	50
Agreement on Thermal Plants	50

THAILAND

Prasong Says Laos Holds 6,000 Political Prisoners (BANGKOK POST, 7 Sep 85)	51
Minister Discusses Cooperation With Malaysia (BANGKOK POST, 6 Sep 85)	53
Class 5 Members Congratulate Lt Gen Chawalit (BANGKOK POST, 6 Sep 85)	54
Officers To Be Affected by Reshuffle (THE NATION, 4 Sep 85)	55
Prasong Says SRV Placing 'Spies' Among Refugees (THE NATION, 7 Sep 85)	57
Police Seek Fishermen for Return to Bangladesh (BANGKOK POST, 7 Sep 85)	59
Bangladeshi Fishermen To Fly Home (BANGKOK POST, 8 Sep 85)	60

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Briefs	
Special Amnesty to Convicts	61

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Article by Soviet on Cooperation (Nagibin; NHAN DAN, 17 Jul 85)	62
Radio Editor Views Thai Involvement in Cambodia (Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Sep 85)	67
NHAN DAN Marks Luanda Nonaligned Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 6 Sep 85)	69
Romanian Leaders Greet SRV National Day (Hanoi Domestic Service, 8 Sep 85)	73
Briefs	
SRV National Day Film Show	74
Japanese Vaccine Aid	74
Soviet Experts Emulation Drive	74

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Economic Impact of 8th Plenum Resolution on Prices, Wages Detailed (NHAN DAN, various dates)	75
Briefs	
Overseas Vietnamese Received	151

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN on Building High-Yield Farming Areas (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 6 Sep 85)	152
--	-----

AGRICULTURE

Briefs	
Hai Hung Flood Control	154
Dac Lac Cooperativization Movement	154

3 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BRUNEI

- Brunei's First Political Party Sets Modest Goals
(Mervin Nambiar; AFP, 15 Sep 85)..... 1

FIJI

- Labor Party Leader Attacks Government
(THE FIJI TIMES, 26 Aug 85)..... 3

FRENCH POLYNESIA

- Tahitian Militants Jailed
(THE FIJI TIMES, 30 Aug 85)..... 4

INDONESIA

- Jakarta Radio Welcomes Failure of Thai Coup Attempt
(Jakarta Domestic Service, 11 Sep 85)..... 5
- Court Appeal of Condemned Communist Leader Denied
(AFP, 15 Sep 85)..... 6
- Foreign Investment Promotion Mission Visiting Japan
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Sep 85)..... 7
- Minister Calls Japan Important Source of Capital, Technology
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Sep 85)..... 9
- Foreign Investment Mission Meets With Nakasone
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Sep 85)..... 11

Joint Venture Contracts With Japanese Firms Signed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Sep 85).....	13
Joint Stand To Be Adopted With Japan Against Protectionism (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Sep 85).....	14
Negative Reports on Transmigration in Irian Jaya Denied (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Sep 85).....	15
Chamber of Commerce Sets Up China Committee (BUSINESS NEWS, 11 Sep 85).....	16
Proposed Forming of ASEAN Common Market Viewed (Editorial; BUSINESS NEWS, 11 Sep 85).....	17
Indonesian Workers Advised To Enter Malaysia Legally (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 31 Aug 85).....	19
Trade Surplus Reported for First Half of 1985 (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Sep 85).....	21
Chamber of Commerce Chief on Trade With PRC (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Sep 85).....	22
Decision on Nuclear Power Plant To Be Made Next Year (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Sep 85).....	24
Delayed Implementation of Public Works Projects Clarified (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Sep 85).....	25
Briefs	
Voting Rights Considered	26
No Rice Exports Planned	26

LAOS

Children's Paper Column Names U.S. as Enemy of Laos (GNAOVASON LAO [LAO YOUNG PEOPLE], Mar 85).....	27
Writer Assails Western Influences on Youth (Vang Veun; NOUM LAO, 1-15 Feb 85).....	28
LPRYU Officer on Military Operations in Oudomsai (Chandi Ghang; NOUM LAO, 14-21 Apr 85).....	30
LPA Sergeant's Military Background, Unit Subordination (V. Chounmani; NOUM LAO, 1-15 Feb 85).....	32
LPRYU Plan on Defense, Economy, Organization Tasks (NOUM LAO, 14-21 Apr 85).....	33

Letter Writer Complains About Temple Fairs (NOUM LAO, 1-15 Feb 85).....	36
MALAYSIA	
RMAF Described as Aiming for Airpower (Shuhud Saaid; ASIAN DEFENCE REPORT, Jun 85).....	37
Defense Spokesman Reviews Communist Groups (NEW SUNDAY TIMES, 8 Sep 85).....	52
PHILIPPINES	
General Reaffirms Dialogue With NPA (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 17 Jul 85).....	54
Young NPA Couple Describes Manila Urban Strike Force (Joel Paredes; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Aug 85).....	56
SINGAPORE	
Leader Questions One-Man One Vote System (THE STAR, 22 Aug 85).....	58
Economic Recovery Panel Established (THE STAR, 27 Aug 85).....	59
Possibility of Devaluation of Singapore Dollar Ruled Out (AFP, 16 Sep 85).....	60
Monetary Authority Ends Intervention in Forex Markets (AFP, 18 Sep 85).....	62
THAILAND	
Railway Union Leader's Dismissal Discussed (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 11, 25 Aug 85).....	64
Dismissal Order, Background Information	64
Competing Interests, Conflicts	67
Rival Leader Questions Ahmat Motives, Phayung Manichoti, Interview	69
TONGA	
Saudi Arabian Oil Depot Possible (THE SOUTH SEA DIGEST, 23 Aug 85).....	76

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Phnom Penh Ridicules Pol Pot's Removal (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 18 Sep 85).....	77
Phnom Penh Commentary on PRK's Advance (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 12 Sep 85).....	79
Hun Sen Addresses Kompong Cham Party Meeting (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 19 Sep 85).....	82
Chea Sim Greet's Bulgarian Fatherland Front (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 19 Sep 85).....	85
Bou Thang Confers Medals on Air Defense Forces (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 10 Sep 85).....	86
Report on Agricultural Developments (Various sources, 9-15 Sep 85).....	87
Briefs	
Siem Reap Returnees	90
Siem Reap Armed Forces	90
Army Recruitment	90
Misled Persons Return	90
Bulgarian Defense Minister Greeted	91
New Administrative Areas	91
SRV Friendship Delegation Leaves	91
Return of Delegation	91

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Briefs	
VPA General Staff 40th Anniversary	93

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Delegations Score U.S. at Law of Sea Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Sep 85).....	94
VNA Reports Polish, Bulgarian, Cuban National Day Greetings (VNA, 7 Sep 85).....	95
VNA Carries Joint Communique on Danish CP Visit (VNA, 16 Sep 85).....	97

National Day Greetings From GDR, MPR, CSSR (VNA, 7 Sep 85).....	101
--	-----

Briefs	
Danish Party Delegations Hold Talks	103
Rubber Cooperation Program	103
Danish Communist Party Delegation	104
SDI Program	104
Berlin Fair	104

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Chairman of Council of Ministers Hails Nghia Binh (Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Sep 85).....	105
To Huu Addresses District Building Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Sep 85).....	106
Truong Chinh's Address at Tri An Project Site ((NHAN DAN, 6 Aug 85).....	107
Oil Exploration Units Receive Labor Order (Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Sep 85).....	112
Briefs	
Nghe Tinh Uprising Anniversary	113

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Haiphong Pay Supplements Proceeding on Target (Minh Son; NHAN DAN, 1 Jul 85).....	114
Vo Van Kiet Address on Transformation in South (NHAN DAN, 15 Aug 85).....	117
NHAN DAN on Strengthening Socialist Trade (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Sep 85).....	129
SRV Army Paper Editorial on Economic Building (Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Sep 85).....	132
NHAN DAN Discusses Contract System Implementation (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Sep 85).....	135
Briefs	
New Economic Zones	139

AGRICULTURE

Application of S&T Methods in Agriculture in 1985 (Trinh Van Thinh; TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC, Jun 85).....	140
Thanh Hoa Flooding Jeopardizes Rice Crop (Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Sep 85).....	145
Waterlogged Area in Northern Localities Diminished (Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Sep 85).....	147
Briefs	
Ha Nam Ninh Flood	149
Thai Binh Flood Control	149
Hanoi Port Flood Control	149
Heavy Rain Submerges Rice	150

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Coal Industry Support for Southern Provinces Noted (Tran Anh Vinh; TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC, Jun 85).....	151
--	-----

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Briefs	
Radio, TV Anniversaries	156

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

40th Anniversary of Anti-Illiteracy Drive Observed (VNA, 7 Sep 85).....	157
Thanh Hoa Province Ravaged By Severe Flooding (Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Sep 85).....	158
Briefs	
Hau Giang Drought Control	159

4 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Daily Reacts to CPC Regret Over Execution (Editorial; THE INDONEISA TIMES, 7 Sep 85).....	1
MPs Hail Bob Hawke's Statement on East Timor (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Aug 85).....	2
Mochtar Opens Group 77 Meeting (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Aug 85).....	4
Nuclear Research Cooperation With FRG To Be Stepped Up (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Aug 85).....	6
Value of Nonoil, Nongas Exports Up (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Aug 85).....	7
MP Calls for Sending More Workers Overseas (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Aug 85).....	8
Exports to Australia Up (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 20 Aug 85).....	9
Realization of Trade With PRC Expected Within 6 Months (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Aug 85).....	11
PRC Delegation Chief Sees Bright Prospects for Direct Trade (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Aug 85).....	13
Official Says Country Still Open to Foreign Investment (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Aug 85).....	15

LAOS

Briefs

SRV Scientific Delegation Arrives	17
Peace Delegation to USSR	17
Peace Delegation Visits SRV	17
Bridge Inauguration Planned	18
Roundtable Meeting on Fascism	18

MALAYSIA

Sharp Reversal in Trade Balance With Thais (BUSINESS TIMES, 22 Aug 85).....	19
--	----

PHILIPPINES

Opposition Assemblymen Foresee Romualdez Resignation (Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Aug 85).....	20
Sin Warns Civil War Imminent, Asks Peaceful Change (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17 Aug 85).....	21
Opposition Approves 'Shadow Cabinet' To Plot Moves (Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Aug 85).....	22
'People's Court' Tries, Sentences Marcos Effigy (Desiree Carlos, Gene Orejana; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17 Aug 85).....	23
MALAYA Lauds Chief Justice Remark on Immunity Repeal (Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Aug 85).....	24
Paper Hits KBL Survey Aimed at Marcos Support (Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Aug 85).....	26
Scholars Say Insurgency Irreversible (Philip Lustre; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Aug 85).....	28
KMU Leads Protest Actions in Mindanao (Sonia Dipasupil; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Aug 85).....	29
New Zealand Labor Leader Expelled (Joey Salgado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Aug 85).....	31
Opposition Daily Hails Navy Handling of 'Massacre' (Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Aug 85).....	32
Eight Dead, Six Arrested in Bukidnon Anti-NPA Drive (Omer Oscar Almenario; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 19 Aug 85)...	33
Firm Seeks Government Help Collecting Middle East Claim (Ma. Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 16 Aug 85).....	34

Business Leaders Hit Parity Rights for Foreign Investors (Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Aug 85).....	35
Banker Foresees Peso Slip With Snap Polls (Dennis Fetalino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21 Aug 85).....	36
Paper Reports Inflation Drop (Dennis Fetalino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 26 Aug 85).....	37
Central Bank, Others Say Trade Credit Rules 'Hazy' (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Aug 85).....	38
World Bank Criticizes Trade Ministry Inefficiency (Ma. Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 26 Aug 85).....	39
Fishermen Hit IMF Requirement on Imports (Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Aug 85).....	41
Gold Smuggling Reported in Davao (Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Aug 85).....	42
MALAYA Hails Marcos Act Against Log Smuggling (Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Aug 85).....	43
Opposition Editorial Honors Fallen Policeman (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Aug 85).....	44

SINGAPORE

Briefs Challenge to CGDK at UN Expected	45
--	----

SOLOMON ISLANDS

Finance Minister Comments on Economy (GOVERNMENT MONTHLY, Aug 85).....	46
---	----

THAILAND

Editorial Cites Marcos Regime Problems (BANGKOK POST, 2 Aug 85).....	47
Editorial Notes Weaknesses in KPNLF (BANGKOK POST, 27 Aug 85).....	49
Generals' Involvement in Commercial Venture (Pattnapong, Santan Santivimolnat; BANGKOK POST, 27 Aug 85).....	51
Agriculture Ministry To Continue Counter Trade (BANGKOK POST, 23 Aug 85).....	53

Mineral Exports, Poor Profits Discussed (BANGKOK POST, 14 Aug 85).....	54
Editorial on Unemployment (BANGKOK POST, 1 Aug 85).....	61
Norwegian Firm in Oil Work (BANGKOK POST, 26 Jul 85).....	63
Move To Quit Rubber Cartel (Smarn Sudto; BANGKOK POST, 27 Aug 85).....	64
Japan Not To Resume Maize Purchases (BANGKOK POST, 19 Aug 85).....	65
Foreign Currency Checks (BANGKOK POST, 15 Aug 85).....	66

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Bou Thang Receives SRV Lecturers Delegation (SPK, 9 Sep 85).....	67
Briefs	
Gift Tankers From SRV	68
Greeting to Bulgaria's Zhivkov	68

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Song Be Province Security Maintenance Records Listed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 14 Sep 85).....	69
Party Directive on Caring for War Invalids (NHAN DAN, 18 Jul 85).....	70
Briefs	
Hanoi Security Exhibition	73

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Hanoi Reviews Criticism of Thai Foreign Policy (Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Sep 85).....	74
Army Paper Article on Nonaligned Movement (Tran Nhung; Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 Sep 85).....	76

Tran Quynh Article on Soviet Assistance (Tran Quynh; NHAN DAN, 18 Jul 85).....	79
NHAN DAN Praises Soviet Peace Initiative (Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Sep 85).....	86
Hanoi Cites National Day Greetings From Abroad (Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Sep 85).....	89
Foreign Leaders Greet SRV National Day (Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Sep 85).....	91
NHAN DAN on Thai Scholars' Views on Cambodia (NHAN DAN, 10 Aug 85).....	94
Briefs Long An Aid to Sister Cambodian Province Reported Thuan Hai-Preah Vihear Cooperation	96 96
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Le Duan Attends Cultural, Information Function (Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Sep 85).....	97
VPA Senior General Attends Ordnance Meeting (Hanoi Domestic Service, 14 Sep 85).....	99
Truong Chinh's Letter To Ordnance Corps (Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 Sep 85).....	101
Truong Chinh Letter on Signal Corps Anniversary (Truong Chinh; Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Sep 85).....	102
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
NHAN DAN on Armed Forces' Economic Construction (Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 Sep 85).....	104
Hanoi Reports on Money Exchange in Provinces (Hanoi Domestic Service, 14 Sep 85).....	107
Briefs Kien Giang Labor Redistribution	108
AGRICULTURE	
NHAN DAN Editorial on Agricultural Policies (Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Sep 85).....	109
Electric Power Diverted To Help Fight Waterlogging (Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 Sep 85).....	112

Briefs

Pham Van Dong Lauds Provinces' Grain Procurement	113
Song Be Rubber Farms	113

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

NHAN DAN Marks Signal Corps 40th Anniversary (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 8 Sep 85).....	114
--	-----

VPA Signal Corps Commander on Anniversary (Hoang Niem; Hanoi Domestic Service, 8 Sep 85).....	117
--	-----

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Briefs

Ha Nam Ninh Flood Control	120
---------------------------	-----

7 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

Briefs	
New Palau President	1

BURMA

Major Operation Against SUA Prepared (THE NATION, 22 Sep 85)	2
Summary of Central Committee Report (FORWARD, Sep 85)	4
Fifth Four-Year Plan Guidelines (FORWARD, Sep 85)	19
General Secretary Replies on Political Report (FORWARD, Sep 85)	22
Resolutions of 5th Party Congress (FORWARD, Sep 85)	37
General Secretary Meets With Regional Committees (FORWARD, Sep 85)	41

INDONESIA

Australian Ambassador Briefed on Development in Irian Jaya (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Sep 85)	43
International Organizations Urged To Save Polish Catholics (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Sep 85)	45
Islamic Teacher Jailed for Inflammatory Lectures (KOMPAS, 10 Sep 85)	46

Bank Asset Figures Reported (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Sep 85)	47
Foreign Banks Permitted To Operate Outside Jakarta (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 6 Sep 85)	49
Low-Interest Export Credits Granted (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Sep 85)	51
Trade Surplus Reported (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Sep 85)	53
Rat Pest, Expansion of Food Crops Plantation Reported (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Sep 85)	54
BUSINESS NEWS Views Protection for Industries (BUSINESS NEWS, 4 Sep 85)	55
Production Sharing Contracts With Sceptre Resources Signed (BUSINESS NEWS, 4 Sep 85)	58
First Nylon Tire Cord Plant Inaugurated (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 29 Aug 85)	61
Nurtanio To Produce Wide-Bodied Planes (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 1 Sep 85)	63
Niigata Engineering To Produce Diesel Engines Here (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Sep 85)	64
Value of LNG Exports Up (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Sep 85)	65
Union Oil Wells Come on Stream (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 6 Sep 85)	66
East Germany Buys Indonesian Rubber (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Sep 85)	67
ASEAN Fertilizer Plant Reports First-Year Profit (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 6 Sep 85)	68

LAOS

'Ka-Han' Dialogue on Abortive Coup in Thailand (Vientiane Domestic Service, 12 Sep 85)	69
Pol Pot's Retirement Likened to Deng Xiaoping (Vientiane Domestic Service, 6 Sep 85)	72

Vientiane on Pol Pot Resignation, Nature of CGDK (Vientiane Domestic Service, 10 Sep 85)	74
Continued Thai Holding of Border Villagers Denounced (Vientiane Domestic Service, 7 Sep 85)	76
Past Relations With Thailand Reviewed (Vientiane Domestic Service, 18 Sep 85)	78
PASASON on People's Duty To Defend Country (Vientiane Domestic Service, 15 Sep 85)	81
Vientiane Radio Carries Feature on Bokeo Province (Vientiane Domestic Service, 19 Sep 85)	83
Phoumi Vongvichit Attends Victory Photo Exhibit (Vientiane Domestic Service, 4 Sep 85)	85
Briefs	
Vongvichit Receives SRV Friendship Group	86
Message From Malaysia	86
Danish Delegation Departs	86
Flood Damage in Oudomsai	87

MALAYSIA

VOPM on Establishment of New Political Party (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 10 Sep 85)	88
General 'Not Aware' of SRV Spies Among Refugees (Sabry Sharif; NEW SUNDAY TIMES, 8 Sep 85)	90
Patrols Increase To Enforce Economic Zone (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 7 Sep 85)	92
Opening to Afghan Mujahidin Office Hailed (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 12 Sep 85)	93
Soviet Embassy Rejects Youth Protest on Afghanistan (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 12 Sep 85)	95
Briefs	
Thai Coup Attempt	97
Leaders Congratulate Bulgarian Counterparts	97
Maldivian President Visit	97

NEW ZEALAND

Wellington Appoints High Commissioner to UK (Robin Charteris; THE EVENING POST, 7 Sep 85)	98
--	----

Labor Party Conference Debates ANZUS (Brian Woodley; THE EVENING POST, 2 Sep 85)	100
Paper Views Labor Government's Stand on ANZUS (Editorial; THE EVENING POST, 3 Sep 85)	103
Lange Comments on Party Conference Resolutions (THE EVENING POST, 4 Sep 85)	105
Police Shift Suspects in Rainbow Warrior Case (THE EVENING POST, 5 Sep 85)	107
Scientist Sees No Radiation Danger From Mururoa Atoll (Laurent Bijard; AFP, 6 Sep 85)	109
Lange Scores Reporting on Suspects' Prison Facilities (AFP, 9 Sep 85)	111
Paper Views Kiribati-USSR Fishing Accord (Editorial; THE EVENING POST, 2 Sep 85)	112
Briefs	
Diesel Fuel Purchased From PRC	114
Asking U.S. Support Denied	114

SOLOMON ISLANDS

Briefs	
New Diplomatic Representation	115

THAILAND

Academic Views 'Decline' in Relations With United States (Prasoet Chittiwatthanaphong; WIWAT, 10-16 Sep 85)	116
Columnist Sees U.S. MIA Issue Linked to Cambodia (Sunthon Wathi; THAI RAT, 31 Aug 85)	118
Columnist Scores Reagan on South Africa (Sunthon Wathi; THAI RAT, 29 Aug 85)	120
Daily Discusses Need for Cabinet Reshuffle (Editorial; THAI RAT, 19 Sep 85)	122
Columnist Urges Prime Minister To Call Elections (Khanin Bunsuwan; MATICHON, 20 Sep 85)	123
Thai Nation Party Leadership Meeting, Dispute Reported (THAI RAT, 31 Aug 85)	125

Government Called on To Clarify Coup Plot (Editorial; NAEO NA, 14 Sep 85)	128
Dailies on Kriangsak Role in Coup Attempt (Various sources, 13 Sep 85)	130
Editorials Consider 9 September Coup Attempt (Various sources, 12 Sep 85)	132
Papers Carry Editorials on 9 Sep Coup (Various sources, 10, 11 Sep 85)	134
Columnist Urges Military To Investigate Coup (Hoenfa Kindin; SIAM RAT, 11 Sep 85)	136
Phichit Dismisses 'Rumors' on Coup Role (THAI RAT, 20 Sep 85)	138
Daily Cites Reports of SRV Troop Movements (SIAM RAT, 17 Sep 85)	139
Singoen Comments 'No Permanent Enemies', Seeks Indochina Trade (Pleo Singoen; THAI RAT, 4 Sep 85)	140
Ex-General's Kin Suspected in New Share Swindle (THAI RAT, 30 Aug 85)	142
Briefs	
Ambassador to Italy	144
FRG Assistance	144
Professor Involved in Coup	144
Budget Bill Passes	144
Coup Plotters List Compiled	145
Messages on Coup	145

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Khieu Samphan Message to Egypt Foreign Minister (Khieu Samphan; Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 24 Sep 85)	146
VODK Commentary Urges More Pressure on Vietnam (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 22 Sep 85)	147
Khieu Samphan Thanks SFRY Foreign Minister (Khieu Samphan; Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 23 Sep 85)	149

VODK Reports DK Troops Battle Activities (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 23 Sep 85)	150
Sihanouk Denounces 'Vietnamization' of Cambodia (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 23 Sep 85)	153
Phnom Penh 'Ordered' To Send Letter to UN (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 20 Sep 85)	154
Cambodian Soldiers Desert (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 24 Sep 85; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 24 Sep 85) ...	155

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

PRC, Others Send National Day Greetings (VNA, 11 Sep 85)	157
Agreement Made With Sweden To Improve Bai Bang Labor Conditions (DAGENS NYHETER, 8 Sep 85)	159

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Article Discusses Socialist Socialization of Production (Tran Trung Hau; TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, Jun 85)	161
---	-----

8 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Jakarta Reports Suharto's Talks With Losonczi (Jakarta International Service, 20 Sep 85).....	1
Daily Comments on Sihanouk's Latest Proposal (Editorial; SINAR HARAPAN, 14 Sep 85).....	3
Briefs Ambassador Meets Assembly Official	5

LAOS

Thai Official Outlines Foreign Troop Presence in Laos (THE NATION, 6 Sep 85)	6
Briefs Cable Radio System	7
Transport Memorandum With SRV	7
Scientific Agreement With SRV	7
Delegation Returns From USSR	7
Public Health Development	8

MALAYSIA

MCA Election Date Set (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 21 Aug 85)	9
Rules on MCA Election Set (Calvin Goh, NEW STRAITS TIMES, 30 Aug 85)	11
No Government Snap Election Planned (Maria Samad, Zainal Epi; THE STAR, 19 Aug 85).....	13
Mahathir Promises Friendship for Sabah Government (THE STAR, 22 Aug 85)	14

New Sabah Party Registered (Nuraina Samad; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 25 Aug 85)	15
Relocation Planned To Increase Indian Political Power (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 26 Aug 85)	16
Army Confirms Problems With Vehicle (Sabry Sharif; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 20 Aug 85)	17
Agreement on Bangladeshi Workers Due (THE STAR, 27 Aug 85)	19
Work Starts This Year on Security Wall (THE STAR, 19 Aug 85)	20
Rice Smuggling Countermeasures Taken (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 23 Aug 85)	21
VOMD Carries Party National Day Statement (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 19 Sep 85)	22
Briefs	
Talks With SRV Counterpart	25
Setting Up Islamic Nation	25
New Sabah Party	25
Indonesian Minister Arrives	26
Agreement With British Airways	26

SINGAPORE

Opposition MP, Party Chairman Ask Court for Acquittal (AFP, 20 Sep 85)	27
Editorial Criticizes U.S. UN Budget Stand (THE STRAITS TIMES, 20 Sep 85)	29
Briefs	
Naval Exercise Ends	31

THAILAND

Prime Minister May Reshuffle Cabinet in October (Chuphong Maninnoi; BANGKOK POST, 12 Sep 85)	32
Party Faction Rules Out Role in Cabinet (BANGKOK POST, 20 Sep 85)	34
Chat Thai Party Deputy Leader Resigns (BANGKOK POST, 18 Sep 85)	35
Human Rights Columnist Criticizes Persecution of '88 Asia' (Thongbai Thongpao; BANGKOK POST, 11 Sep 85)	37

General Urges Troops To Avoid 'Wrongful Acts'	
(BANGKOK POST, 20 Sep 85)	39
Bank Chairman Interviewed on Economy	
(Amnuai Wirawan Interview; BANGKOK POST, 8 Sep 85)	40
Karen Refugees Said Facing Food Shortage	
(Suthep Chawliwan; BANGKOK WORLD, 6 Sep 85)	46
Intelligence Recruitment Scam Perpetrators Arrested	
(BANGKOK POST, 12 Sep 85)	48

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Meeting of SRV, Soviet Defense Ministers Denounced	
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 14 Sep 85)	49
Egyptian Minister's Reply to Khieu Samphan	
('Ismat 'Abd al-Majid; Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 15 Sep 85)	51
VODK on Nguyen Co Thach's Press Conference	
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 10 Sep 85)	52
VODK Comments on Nguyen Co Thach's Jakarta Visit	
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 11 Sep 85)	54
VODK Criticizes USSR for Aiding SRV Aggression	
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 15 Sep 85)	56
VODK Raps SRV Propaganda Before UN Session	
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 21 Sep 85)	58
VODK on Problems Facing Vietnamese	
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 18 Sep 85)	60
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities	
(Various sources, various dates)	63
Rainy Season Activities	63
Battle Reports for 6-19 Sep	65
30 Cambodian Soldiers Desert	69
Attacks in Battambang Province	69
Successful Attacks	70
Truck Ambushed Near Temples	71
Siem Reap-Kompong Thom Road 'Cut'	71
17 Villages 'Liberated'	71
VODK Comments on Food Shortage in Cambodia	
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 17 Sep 85)	72

Briefs	
Ceauescu's Message to Sihanouk	74
Malaysian Minister on Talks With Nguyen Co Thach	74
Sihanouk Meeting With Italy's Craxi	74
Khieu Samphan to UN Session	74

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Comments on 'Star Wars' Program (Hanoi International Service, 18 Sep 85)	76
Hanoi Scores U.S. Warlike Policy (Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Sep 85)	78
Hanoi Reviews World Opinion on Cambodia Issues (Hanoi International Service, 16 Sep 85)	81
Editor Discusses U.S.-Japan 'Military Collusion' (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85)	82
VNA Reports NHAN DAN Commentary on UNGA Opening (VNA, 17 Sep 85)	84
NHAN DAN Greets Opening of 40th UNGA Session (Le Ba Thuyen; Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Sep 85)	86
Briefs	
PNP Party Congress Greeted	90
'Vietnam Days' Organized	90
Pham Van Dong Called On	90
Japan's Defense Increase 'Dangerous'	91
SRV Friendship Month	91
Professor's Japan Visit	91
SRV Exhibit at Paris Fair	91

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

NHAN DAN on Responsibilities of Army Schools (Duong Han; NHAN DAN, 12 Aug 85)	92
Ha Trong Hoa Attends Le Loi Symposium 18-19 September (VNA, 20 Sep 85)	95
To Huu Addresses Hanoi Meeting To Honor Hero (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Sep 85)	96
Vo Van Kiet Article in NHAN DAN on Sports (VNA, 19 Sep 85)	98
Truong Chinh Letter to National Sports Festival (Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Sep 85)	100

SRV Leaders Attend Sports Festival Opening Ceremony (VNA, 22 Sep 85)	102
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
To Huu Writes New Book on Prices, Wages, Money (VNA, 19 Sep 85)	103
VNA on Resettling SRV's Nomadic Highlanders (VNA, 15 Sep 85)	104
AGRICULTURE	
Hanoi Carries Status Report on Rice Crop, Floods (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Sep 85)	105
Northern Localities Urged To Overcome Flood Aftermath (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Sep 85)	107
Briefs	
Export Crop Area Expanded	108
Hai Hung Crop Damage	108
Rice Submerged	108
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Hanoi Meeting Marks VNA's 40th Anniversary (VNA, 14 Sep 85)	109
VNA History, Activities in Past 40 Years Reviewed (Dao Tung; Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Sep 85)	110
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE	
NHAN DAN Marks National Hero Le Loi's Birthday (VNA, 20 Sep 85)	114

9 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Editorial on USSR's Rejection of Communist Emigres (BERITA BUANA, 3 Sep 85).....	1
---	---

LAOS

Briefs

Greetings to Bulgarian Experts	3
Book Exhibition on SRV	3
SRV-Assisted Boat Accepted	3
Cooperation With Vietnamese Association	4
SRV Amity Group Cooperation	4
UN Population Census Aid	4
Danish Delegation Meets Phomvihan, Departs	4
Soviet Agricultural Agreement	5
Danish Delegation Arrives	5
Phoumsavan Receives SRV Delegation	5
U.S. 'Terrorism Policy'	5
Science Seminar Closes	6
Message on Flood Disaster	6
Delegation Returns From SRV	6
SRV Financial Delegation Arrives	6
New Bridge Tested	7

THAILAND

Editorial Hails Khmer Rouge Diplomacy, Urges 'Self-Criticism' (SING SIAN YIT PAO, 5 Aug 85).....	8
New Science and Technology Minister Profiled (THE NATION, 1 Sep 85).....	10

Rifts in Thai Nation Party Explored (THE NATION, 9 Sep 85).....	11
VOFA Views Refugee Problem (Voice of Free Asia, 3 Sep 85).....	13
Editorial Criticizes SRV on Indochina Communique (TONG HUA DAILY NEWS, 18 Aug 85).....	16
Editorial Backs General for Bangkok Governor (THE NATION, 9 Sep 85).....	18
Prem Describes Life in Service, Allies (THE NATION, 25 Aug 85).....	19
Military-Run Corporation's Capabilities, Backers Goals (THE NATION, 2 Sep 85).....	27
Profiles of Senior Military Officers (THE NATION, 27 Aug 85).....	29
House Speaker on MPs' Poor Reputations (THE NATION, 8 Sep 85).....	31
Share Funds' VIP Involvement, Military Links Noted (Various sources, various dates).....	32
Special Operations General	32
Military Jurisdiction Noted	34
Warrant Issued for General's Wife	38
General's Wife Disappears	39
Sitthi Sawetsila Kin Involved	39
Editorial Criticizes Share Fund Reorganization	40
Seminar on Trade Union, State Enterprises Privatization (THE NATION, 13 Sep 85).....	42
Rightist Monk Involvement With Share Funds Described (THAI RAT, 2-5 Sep 85).....	44
Shareholders Voice Scepticism	44
Official Reaction to Monk's Speech	48
Past Political Involvement Noted	50
Editorial Criticizes Monk	51
Monk Challenges Officials	52
Officials, MPs on Monk's Past	53
Rightist Monk, Backer of Chit Fund Profiled (THE NATION, 8 Sep 85).....	57

Briefs	
Thai-Malaysian Cooperation	59
Trade Surplus With PRC	59
Newsmen Deaths Condoled	59

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

KPNLF To Stress Discipline, Propaganda, Not Anti-SRV Combat (THE NATION, 8 Sep 85).....	60
Thai Paper Reports Sihanoukist Battle Strategy (THE NATION, 17 Sep 85).....	61
Briefs	
International Cambodia Conference	62

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Bou Thang Greets Hungarian Defense Minister (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85).....	63
Chea Sim Greets Bulgarian Fatherland Front (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 19 Sep 85).....	64
Health Minister Meets French Parliamentarian (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 19 Sep 85).....	65
Departing French Legislators Issue Communique (SPK, 21 Sep 85).....	66
Correspondent Describes PRK Tank Unit in Battambang (Bui Van Bong; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 3 Jul 85).....	67
Troop Dispositions in Oddar Meanchey, ANS Reactions (THE NATION, 23 Sep 85).....	69
Former Son Sann Soldiers Expose Crimes in Camps (SPK, 13 Sep 85).....	71
Bou Thang Speaks at Army Training School Ceremony (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85).....	72
Report on Agricultural Developments 16-22 September (various sources, 16-22 Sep 85).....	73

Briefs	
Misled People	76
Soviet Lecturers	76
Delegation to Poland	76
Japanese 'Peace Boat' Youth	77
SRV Ministerial Delegation Leaves	77
Ralliers in Kampot	77
Kompong Chanang Returnees	77
Red Cross Aid Distribution	77
Kompong Thom Returnees	77
Misled Persons Return	78
Pol Pot Soldiers Killed	78

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Application of Resistance War Training Experience Advocated (Pham Hong Son; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Jun 85).....	79
Officer Writes on Defeating War of Destruction (Le Tien; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Jun 85).....	88

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Ho Chi Minh City Party Committees Strengthen Public Relations (NHAN DAN, 31 Jul 85).....	99
---	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Elimination of Bureaucratic-Subsidizing System Urged (Vu Manh Tin; TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, No 146, Jun 85).....	102
Meeting Held on Commercial Cooperation With State (Tran Quan Thinh; NHAN DAN, 17 Jul 85).....	108
Planning Official Discusses Plan Synthesizing (Tran Thao; TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, No 146, Jun 85).....	112

AGRICULTURE

District Eliminates Subsidizing in State Purchasing (Minh Son; NHAN DAN, 30 Jul 85).....	119
Editorial Urges Improved Agricultural Planning (NHAN DAN, 17 Jul 85).....	124

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Sector Urged To Fulfill Communications-Transportation Plan
(Editorial; GIAO THONG VAN TAI, 4 Jul 85)..... 127

Setting Uniform Motor Transportation Charges Requested
(Pham Luu Phuong; GIAO THONG VAN TAI, 25 Jul 85)..... 130

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Article Calls for New Scholarship Distribution System
(Thu Hien; TIEN PHONG, 30 Jul-5 Aug 85)..... 133

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of June VPA Journal
(TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Jun 85)..... 136

Table of Contents of June Planning Journal
(TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, No 146, Jun 85)..... 137

10 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Trade Ministry Issues Paddy Procurement Orders (Rangoon Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85).....	1
Briefs	
Film Delegation to PRC	3
Journalists Delegation Returns	3
Soviet Volleyball Delegation	3

INDONESIA

Araujo Vows To Continue Struggle for Independence (Abilio Araujo Interview; AFRICA JORNAL, 28 Aug 85).....	4
Crowd Cheers Testimony at Dharsono Trial (AFP, 24 Sep 85).....	8
'Major Operation' Against SUA Prepared (THE NATION, 22 Sep 85).....	10

LAOS

Vientiane Province Secretary Assesses Security (PASASON, 22 Jul 85).....	12
Leaders Greet Poland on National Day (KHAOSAN PATHET LAO, 22 Jul 85).....	13
Artillery Battalion's Shortcomings, Training Noted (Noi Meaungsam; KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 1 Aug 85).....	15

Preceding page blank

Luang Prabang Co-op Revival, Land Reform, Private Sector (Khaikeo Khammani; PASASON, 25 Jul 85).....	17
Details of Nghia Binh-Champassak Cooperation, Trade (Keo Souvan; PASASON, 24 Jul 85).....	19
SRV-Aided Coal Enterprise, Advisor's Role Described (Chittalat; PASASON, 24 Jul 85).....	21
State-Private Meat Sales Enterprise Noted (VIENTIANE MAI, 6 Aug 85).....	22
Savannakhet Animal Feed Plant Production (Bounyong Saipanya; PASASON, 23 Jul 85).....	24
Briefs	
Vientiane District Anti-Regime Activity Suppression	25
Vientiane Province Bank Operations	25
Bolikhamsai Forest Production	25
Houa Phan Transportation Income, Road Construction	26
Vientiane Bank Deposits, Uses	26
Province Chief, French Ambassador, Meet	26
Electricity Production, Sales	27
Vientiane Capital Organization Membership	27
Vientiane Tax Collection, Smuggling	27
Sekong Province Links to SRV	27
Champassak Hospital Capacities	28

MALAYSIA

Briefs	
Pirates Raid Bank	29
Defense Export Service Office	29
National Debt Declines	29
PAS Readiness To Accept Chinese as Chief of State Reaffirmed (Nasir Hassan; BERITA MINGGU, 28 Jul 85).....	30
Musa Accuses PAS of Flirting With Non-Muslims (UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 27 Jul 85).....	32
Post-NEP Government Protection of Malays Assured (UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 27 Jul 85).....	34
Government's Decision Not To Extend NEP Discussed (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 14 Jul 85).....	36
UMNO Youth Official Criticizes DAP's Irrationality (BERITA HARIAN, 7 Aug 85).....	38

Formation of UMNO Branches in East Malaysia Denied (BERITA HARIAN, 15 Aug 85; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 16 Aug 85)....	40
UMNO Branch Proposed Again	40
No Sabah, Sarawak Branches	41
MCA Urged To Consider Leaving National Front Temporarily (Editorial; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 16 Jul 85).....	43
Mahathir Warns Chinese of Muslim Convert Agitation (BERITA HARIAN, 7 Aug 85).....	45
Mahathir Urges Bumiputera To Adopt Better Work Ethic (Nordin Mohamad; BERITA HARIAN, 15 Aug 85).....	47
Commentary Criticizes Jenkins Bill, Tariffs (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 24 Sep 85).....	49
Savings Fund To Help Private Investors Formed (UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 20 Jul 85).....	51
Commentary Views 'Trade as Basis of Diplomacy' (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 1 Jul 85).....	53
Death Penalty for Australian Drug Offenders Upheld (Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 5 Aug 85).....	55

THAILAND

'Minimal' Cabinet Shift Prem's 'Consolidation' (THE NATION, 22 Sep 85).....	56
Thianchai Said Slated To Be Deputy Minister (THE NATION, 22 Sep 85).....	57
Papers Carry Editorials on 9 September Coup (BANGKOK POST, 11 Sep 85).....	58
SRV Said To Be Gearing Up for Offensive (THE NATION, 22 Sep 85).....	60
Coup Foiler Denies Term To Be Extended (THE NATION, 19 Sep 85).....	61
Army Official Says 'Communist' Leader Arrested (THE NATION, 22 Sep 85).....	62

Warrants Issued for Coup Suspects; More Arrests Planned (THE NATION, 21, 22 Sep 85).....	63
40 Warrants Issued	63
Police Planning More Arrests	64
Ministry Issues Report on Bangladesh Fishermen (THE NATION, 21 Sep 85).....	66
Briefs	
Mortality Rate Drops	68
Rice Exports	68

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Gen Le Trong Tan Addresses Army Financial Meeting (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85).....	69
---	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

World Opinion on Indochina Peace Offer (Hanoi International Service, 23 Sep 85).....	71
Radio Hanoi Marks 40th Founding Anniversary (Hanoi International Service, 18 Sep 85).....	73
'Trials' of Paper Mill Examined (Chris Sherwell; BANGKOK POST, 9 Sep 85).....	74
Briefs	
Van Tien Dung Greets Dzhurov	77
Polish Defense Minister Decorated	77
Defense Minister Greets Mozambican Counterpart	77
AAPSO Committee Expresses Solidarity	78

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Do Muoi Speaks at Postal Sector Anniversary Ceremony (NHAN DAN, 16 Aug 85).....	79
--	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

To Huu Article on Prices, Wages, Money (To Huu; Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Sep 85).....	81
--	----

Bottlenecks for Products in Ha Nam Ninh Province (Mai Phong; NHAN DAN, 28 Jun 85).....	86
NHAN DAN Editorial on Eliminating Subsidization (Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Sep 85).....	93
AGRICULTURE	
Duong Quoc Cam Article on Cooperativization (Duong Quoc Cam; NHAN DAN, 16 Aug 85).....	95
Briefs	
Crop Planting, Flood Control Update	101
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
Textile Sector Achievements in 1985 Reported (TAP SAN CONG NGHIEP NHE, Feb 85).....	102
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Education Inadequate To Cope With Economic Problems (Laurent Maillard; AFP, 25 Sep 85).....	111
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE	
Why Youths Are Abandoning Rural Life Noted (Mai Kim Chau; NHAN DAN, 28 Jun 85).....	113

11 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Briefs

Japanese Grant for 1985-86	1
----------------------------	---

INDONESIA

Paper Interviews Mokhtar on Results of Suharto Trip (SINAR HARAPAN, 23 Sep 85)	2
---	---

Briefs

Communists Ineligible for Transmigration	4
--	---

LAOS

Indochina Transport Company Notes Problems (B. Thongkhamhan; PASASON, 5 Aug 85)	5
--	---

USSR Friendship Association Activities Noted (Sinothong; PASASON, 10 Aug 85)	6
---	---

MRP-Aided Sheep Project Described (Oudom; PASASON, 14 Aug 85)	8
--	---

Savannakhet Domestic, Foreign Trade System Described (Phimsai Somsop; PASASON, 6 Aug 85)	9
---	---

Briefs

Houa Phan Bank Deposits	10
USSR Advisor at Justice Ministry	10
Women's Association Membership, Security Role	10
Champpassak Forest Production	11
Khammouan Trade	11

Preceding page blank

PHILIPPINES

VERITAS Concludes Article on Dissidents' Goals, Role Models (Gilda Cordero-Fernando; VERITAS, 25 Aug 85)	12
Moderates Win Struggle for UP Student Council (Belinda Olivares-Cunanan; MR. & MS., 13-19 Sep 85)	20
UP Student Elections Analyzed (Francois Joaquin; MR. & MS., 13-19 Sep 85)	26
Briefs	
Liberal Party, Marcos Dialogue	29
Military Theft Syndicate	29
Customs Firearms Searches	29
Agencies To Improve Image	30

THAILAND

Cartoon Lampoons Thach Talks With Mochtar (LAK THAI, 5 Sep 85)	31
Bangkok Election Prospects Viewed by RTA Officer (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 11 Aug 85; LAK THAI, 8 Aug 85)	32
Sees Military As No Obstacle, Mana Rattanakoset Interview	32
Comments on Gen Han, Mana Rattanakoset Interview	35
Thienchai on RTA Build-Up, Political Relationships (Thienchai Sirisamphan Interview; WIWAT, 27 Aug-2 Sep 85).	41
Lao Villagers' Conditions on Disputed Border (Kraisai Phuttharaksa; SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 11 Aug 85)...	53
Academic Faults ASEAN Economic Integration Progress (SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 18 Aug 85)	56

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Sihanouk Wins French 'Encouragement' for Meeting (LE MONDE, 25 Sep 85)	58
---	----

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Men Chhan Greets Chairman of USSR Amity Union (SPK, 25 Sep 85)	59
Chea Sim Receives French Parliamentarians (SPK, 19 Sep 85)	60

SPK Interviews Visiting French Parliamentarian (SPK, 19 Sep 85)	62
--	----

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Ho Chi Minh City Tries 'Speculators, Hoarders' (Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Sep 85)	64
Swedes in Bai Bang Warned After Explosion in Song Lo (Hakan Bergstrom; SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 9 Aug 85)	65
Border Arrest Exposes Reactionary Plot (Anh Duc; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 21 Jul 85)	67
Hoang Truong Minh Article on Nationalities Policy (Hoang Truong Minh; NHAN DAN, 26 Aug 85)	69
Senior General Chu Huy Man on Party-Political Work in Army (Chu Huy Man; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Jul 85)	73
Senior General Chu Huy Man Attends Meeting (Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Sep 85)	90
Hoang Van Thai Article on Army Heroism, Part 1 (Hoang Van Thai; NHAN DAN, 21 Aug 85)	92
Hoang Van Thai on Army Heroism, Part 2 (Hoang Van Thai; NHAN DAN, 22 Aug 85)	96
Briefs	
Kien Giang Troop Recruitment	102
Quang Ninh Militia Forces	102

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Hanoi Scores 'Distortion' in Shultz' UN Address (Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Sep 85)	103
Briefs	
Awards for Hungarians	105
USSR Friendship Order	105
Foreign Medical Aid	105
Delegation to Warsaw Conference	105

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Vo Chi Cong Opening Speech at Security Meeting (NHAN DAN, 20 Aug 85)	106
---	-----

Nguyen Co Thach Interviewed (VIETNAM COURIER, Jul 85)	108
Directive on Managing Small Industries, Handicrafts (TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 12 Jul 85)	113
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
NHAN DAN Urges Stepping Up of Production (Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Sep 85)	116
An Giang Province Controls Market, Prices (Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Sep 85)	118
Irregularities in Dong Thap Retail Sector (Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Sep 85)	119
Initial Results of Price Subsidies to Wages in Cuu Long (Tran Hoang; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 29 Jul 85)	120
Real Reasons Behind Increases of Rice Prices Discussed (Hong Khanh, Bang Chau; NHAN DAN, 7 Aug 85)	122
Briefs National Savings Rise	126
AGRICULTURE	
Pay Raise for Agricultural Management Cadres (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 25 Jul 85)	127
Rubber Planting Expanded by 50,000 Hectares (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 21 Jul 85)	130
Intensive Antidrought Campaign in Northern Provinces (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 25 Jul 85)	132
Problems About Import, Use of Insecticides Discussed (Nguyen Phuong Chi, Vuong Phuong Linh; NHAN DAN, 7 Aug 85)	134
Agriculture Ministry Adopts Seeds Securing Policy (Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Sep 85)	137
People Urged To Strive for Winter Crop Cultivation (Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Sep 85)	138
Briefs Flood Control Measures	140
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Coal Shortage in Heart of Coal Land (Trinh Ngoc Bao; NHAN DAN, 19 Jul 85)	141

End to Coal Price Subsidy Sought (Pham Thanh, Tran Kham; NHAN DAN, 8 Jul 85)	142
Stricter Brick, Tile Production Management Sought (Xuan Thuy; NHAN DAN, 2 Jul 85)	144
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
Problems in Training Handicraft Workers in Ha Son Binh (Hoang Trong Dang; TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 28 Jun 85)	147
LABOR	
Defects in Former Labor, Compensation Policies (Hoa Ngan, Phu Khanh; NHAN DAN, 25 Jul 85)	149
Main Points of Regulations on Forced Labor Published (HAI PHONG, 31 May 85)	151
Union Directive on Implementing CPV Central Committee Resolution (LAO DONG, 25 Jul 85)	154
CHRONOLOGY	
Hanoi's Chronology of Events From 15 May-15 Jun 1985 (VIETNAM COURIER, Jul 85)	158

16 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Military Official on Inadequacy of Defense Force (F. W. Barnes; PACIFIC DEFENCE REPORTER, Sep 85).....	1
Beazley on Defense Restructure, Armed Forces Role (Kim Beazley Interview; PACIFIC DEFENCE REPORTER, Sep 85).....	4
Article Criticizes U.S. Fishing Policy in South Pacific (Geoffrey Barker; THE AGE, 23 Aug 85).....	11
Budget Impact on Farm Sector Analyzed (Editorial; THE LAND, 22 Aug 85).....	16
Canberra Announces Increased Antarctic Presence (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 10 Sep 85).....	17

BURMA

Norwegian Firm Builds Power Grid in Rangoon (Kjell Wold, Richard Skretteberg; AFTENPOSTEN, 9 Sep 85)....	18
---	----

INDONESIA

Student Association Adopts Pancasila Over Islam (Aly Fikri; ARABIA: THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, Aug 85).....	20
---	----

LAOS

DPRK Leaders Greet Lao Counterparts (Vientiane Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85).....	22
---	----

PASASON Editorial on Relations With USSR (Vientiane Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85).....	23
Official Discusses Tin, Gypsum Mining Facilities (Vientiane Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85).....	25
MALAYSIA	
Mahathir Outlines Plans for Future (Mahathir bin Mohammad Interview; ARABIA: THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, Aug 85).....	27
NEW CALEDONIA	
Regional Elections Threatened by Renewed Tension (LE MONDE, 7 Sep 85).....	33
Shooting Incident Leads to Political Unrest (Frederic Filloux; LE MONDE, 8-9 Sep 85).....	35
NEW ZEALAND	
Defense Expert: Anzac Security Link 'Inviolable' (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 14 Sep 85).....	37
Poll Findings Show ANZUS Approval, But Not for Nuclear Ships (Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 11 Sep 85).....	39
Daily Analyzes Results of CER Session (Editorial; THE PRESS, 11 Sep 85).....	41
Live Sheep Export Opposed (Anne Byrnes; THE EVENING POST, 10 Sep 85).....	43
Editorial Responds to EEC Official's Butter Warning (THE PRESS, 9 Sep 85).....	45
Oil Source Could Provide 15 Percent of Domestic Need (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 10 Sep 85).....	47
Douglas: More Government Stock Sales, No Policy Change (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 13 Sep 85).....	48
Increased Rates for Government Stock Forecast (J. A. Helm; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 13 Sep 85).....	50
PHILIPPINES	
Columnist Criticizes Pleas for U.S. Intervention (Miguel Bernard; PHILIPPINES SUNDAY EXPRESS, 22 Sep 85).....	52

Provincial Governor Urges Marcos To Reimpose Martial Law (Antenor B. Parazo; BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Sep 85).....	54
Commission Head Calls for Snap Elections Law (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 11 Sep 85).....	56
Editorial Supports Decision Against Snap Election (BULLETIN TODAY, 18 Sep 85).....	57
Official Proposes To Organize Militiamen Into Military Units (PHILIPPINES SUNDAY EXPRESS, 15 Sep 85).....	58
Army, NPA Clashes Displace Thousands in Zamboanga (Tony Rimando; BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Sep 85).....	60
Military Said Source of Cordilleras Epidemics (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Aug 85).....	62
Daily Credits Marcos' Administration With Economic Recovery (BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Sep 85).....	64
Private Analysis Says Marcos in Difficult Situation (VERITAS, 8 Sep 85).....	66
Columnist Notes U.S., IMF Pressure on Marcos (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Sep 85).....	68
Government To Restructure Financial Institutions (BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Sep 85).....	70
Interest Rate for Financial Package Said Reasonable (BULLETIN TODAY, 24 Sep 85).....	71
Government Notes Decline in Number of Business Shutdowns (BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Sep 85).....	73
Insolvent Firms' Debt Totals 11.9 Billion Pesos (Raul Marcelo; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 24 Sep 85).....	74
Negative Growth Predicted by Year's End (BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Sep 85).....	76
Virata Calls for Further Reduction in Population Growth (BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Sep 85).....	77
Briefs	
'Yellow Brigade' Propaganda Disavowed	78
Clashes Leave 13 Dead	78
Pesos for Rebel Rehabilitation	79
Germ Warfare Rejected	79
Mindanao NPA Encounters	79

Debt Restructuring Talks in November	80
NPA Supporters Renounce Communism	80
Manila Teachers Strike	80
NPA Guerrillas Attack Rural Center	81
End to Military Aid Urged	81
Cotabato NPA Leader Captured	81
Iloilo Troop Assignments	81
First Lady Offers Mediation	82
Oil Bill Increases	82

THAILAND

Paper Cites Thianchai Interview on Coup (THE NATION, 22 Sep 85).....	83
Abortive Coup Said To Have Been Plotted Months Ago (THE NATION, 24 Sep 85).....	85
Police Say 39 Arrested, 10 Sought for Coup (BANGKOK POST, 26 Sep 85).....	87
General on 'Smear Campaign' Against Officers (BANGKOK POST, 26 Sep 85).....	88
Athit Tells Officers To Quit Trading Firm (Chuphong Maninoi; BANGKOK POST, 24 Sep 85).....	89
4th Cavalry Commander Moved to Inactive Post (BANGKOK POST, 23 Sep 85).....	91
Briefs	
Food Shortage for Refugees	92
'Psychological Warfare'	92

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

PRK Participation in Southeast Asia Games Mooted (MATICHON, 8 Aug 85).....	93
---	----

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Briefs	
Sympathy Message to Mexico	94
Greetings to YAR	94

Defense Minister Greets Hungary	94
PDRY Ambassador Presents Credentials	95
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Pham Hung, Others Attend Sports Meet 29 September (VNA, 30 Sep 85).....	96
Truong Chinh Greets Children on Autumn Festival (VNA, 28 Sep 85).....	97
State Delegation Inspects Flood Damage in North (VNA, 26 Sep 85).....	98
Briefs	
Vo Nguyen Giap Attends Symposium	99
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
English Service Reports To Huu Article on Wages, Prices (Hanoi International Service, 27 Sep 85).....	100
Hai Phong VCP Resolution Changes Wage Payment Method (HAI PHONG, 1 Jun 85).....	102
Mechanization Improvements Help Raise Food Output (VNA, 26 Sep 85).....	109
AGRICULTURE	
High-Yield Rice, Intensive Farming Developed (Vu Tuyen Hoang; VNA, 28 Sep 85).....	110
Briefs	
Rice Saved From Waterlogging	112
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
Vung Tau/Con Dao Has Problems With Art Goods Production (Thu Phong; TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 19 Jul 85)...	113
Hanoi Must Use Students To Product Handicraft Goods (Vu Van Chuyen, et al.; TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 19 Jul 85).....	116
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS	
Briefs	
SRV-CSSR Postal Accord	119

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

CPCVV Secretariat Calls for More Family Planning (VNA, 26 Sep 85).....	120
---	-----

17 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Paper Evaluates, Lauds New Opposition Shadow Cabinet (Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 11 Sep 85)	1
Export Surge Trims Trade Deficit 34 Percent (John Short; THE AUSTRALIAN, 12 Sep 85)	3
New Liberal Bosses Said Men To Cut Union Power (Das Keegan; THE AUSTRALIAN, 6 Sep 85)	5
Daily Analyzes, Criticizes Influence of Unions (Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 10 Sep 85)	7
Government Report Hits Impact of EEC Agriculture Subsidies (THE AUSTRALIAN, 3 Sep 85)	9
Negotiations Initiative, by Nigel Austin Implications for Local Commodities	9 10
Authorities Expect Second Largest Wheat Harvest Ever (Nigel Austin; THE AUSTRALIAN, 12 Sep 85)	13
Briefs	
Opposition Shadow Ministry	15
Second Journalist Posted to Jakarta	15
Portugal Protests Oil Exploration	15
Assistance to Indonesia	16
Wheat Sales to China	16
Cabinet Agrees on Tax Reform	16

INDONESIA

Suharto on East European Tour, Foreign Policy (THE INDONESIA TIMES, 25 Sep 85)	17
---	----

NEW ZEALAND

Article Says Canwar Source of Information on U.S. Ships (Hank Schouten; THE EVENING POST, 11 Sep 85)	19
Lange Resists Party Line on ANZUS (Richard Long; THE AUSTRALIAN, 2 Sep 85)	22
Gas Conversion Plant To Fill One-Third of Gasoline Needs (THE AUSTRALIAN, 4 Sep 85)	24
Briefs Lange on Hernu Resignation	26

PHILIPPINES

Paper Views Election Financing Plans (Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Sep 85)	27
Supreme Court Seeks Comment in Impeachment Move (BUSINESS DAY, 13 Sep 85)	29
Oppositionist Claims CIA Looking for Marcos Replacement (Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Sep 85)	31
Communist Party Extolls Aquino Martyrdom (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Sep 85)	33
Daily Blasts Government-Controlled Media 'Propaganda' (Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Sep 85)	34
Survey Confirms Press Censorship in Manila (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Sep 85)	36
'People's Court' Tries Marcos on 21 September (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Sep 85)	40
Editorial Cites Senior Justices on Supreme Court Impotent (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17 Sep 85)	42
Columnist on Marcos Control of National Budget (Vice Barranco; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Sep 85)	44
Government To Provide More Funds for Development Bank (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Sep 85)	46

Central Bank Unable To Rescue All Distressed Banks (Dennis Fetalino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Sep 85)	47
Statistics Show Central Luzon Top Rice Producer (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Sep 85)	49
Farmers Plan Strike for 21 October (Edgar Cadagat; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Sep 85)	51
Editorial Criticizes Marcos' Hand in Flour Industry (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Sep 85)	53
MALAYA Editorial on Misconduct by Army Personnel (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Sep 85)	55
Resolution Filed on U.S. Citizenship (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Sep 85)	57
Briefs	
Marcos Predicts KBL Victory	58
Gold Production	58
Ver Addresses Group	58

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Effects of New Price, Wages, Money Policy Discussed (Luong Thi Ngoc Thai; HANOI MOI, 13 Aug 85)	59
--	----

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

CPV Resolution on Intensification of Youth Work (TIEN PHONG, 16-22 Jul 85)	61
---	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Importance of Economic Accounting to State Enterprises Stressed (Tran Ai Xuan; NHAN DAN, 21 Aug 85)	72
Higher Salaries for Cooperative Managers Urged (Ha Van Dang; NHAN DAN, 12 Aug 85)	75
Hanoi Market Scrutinized, Improvement Measures Urged (Tho Cao; HANOI MOI, 21 Aug 85)	78
Report Details Ramifications of New Paddy Price (Quyet Thang; NHAN DAN, 21 Aug 85)	82

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Briefs

Oil Exploration

86

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Cure of Social Ills Among Sailors Reported

(Thuy Anh; HAI PHONG, 4 Jun 85)

87

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Swindled Grain, Money Recovery

(Nguoi Xay Dung; HANOI MOI, 21 Aug 85)

88

18 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Editorial Criticizes Jenkins Bill (SINAR HARAPAN, 18 Sep 85)	1
Political Climate in 1985 Expected To Remain Steady (KOMPAS, 2 Jan 85)	3
PKI Cadres' Activities, Arrests Reported (KOMPAS, 26 Sep 85)	5
Reconciliation of Syarikat Islam Factions (TEMPO, 13 Jul 85)	7
NU Has No Ambitions for Position (PELITA, 3 Jan 85)	10
Whereabouts of Former PKI Prisoners in Aceh Unknown (PELITA, 24 Aug 85)	12
East Java United Development Party Conference (MERDEKA, 4 Jan 85)	14
East Java HMI Accepts Pancasila as Sole Principle (SINAR HARAPAN, 19 Mar 85)	15
Governor of East Timor Interviewed (KOMPAS, 20 Mar 85)	16
Environmental Protection in Big Dam Construction Urged (KOMPAS, 21 Aug 85)	19
HMI Supports Implementation of SK on Elementary Education (PELITA, 10 Apr 85)	21

Decision of Elementary Education To Be Implemented (HARIAN UMUM AB, 8 Apr 85)	23
Government Abolishes IWPL for Foreign Workers (HARIAN UMUM AB, 9 Apr 85)	25
Government Continues To Protect National Industry (KOMPAS, 11 Apr 85)	27
Protectionism for Domestic Industries Debated (Various sources, various dates)	30
Economist Argues Against Protectionism	30
Investment Board Chief's Response	33
Minister Says Protection Needed	34
Supervision of Trade With PRC (HARIAN UMUM AB, 11 Apr 85)	36
Remainder of Pertamina Debt 150 Billion Rupiah (KOMPAS, 13 Apr 85)	38
Difficult To Move New Products Into Japanese Markets (HARIAN UMUM AB, 13 Jul 85)	39
Offshore Workers Must Not Discuss Problems With Reporters (MERDEKA, 13 Jul 85)	41
Taiwanese Official Comments on Indonesian-PRC Trade (TEMPO, 13 Jul 85)	43
Regulations on Capital Investment Relaxed (KOMPAS, 13 Jul 85)	45
Purchase of Used Foreign Ships Opposed (KOMPAS, 2 Jan 85)	48
Military Region Command XII Reorganized (HARIAN UMUM AB, 4 Jan 85)	50
Nurtanio CN-235 To Replace F-27 (KOMPAS, 3 Jan 85)	52
Briefs	54
Outgoing Hungarian Amassador	54
Joint Oil Production Launched	54
State Radio Fire	55
Buddhist Association Accepts Pancasila	55
Squadron Four Reactivated	55
PPM Welcomes Education Decision	55
NU Appreciates Education Decision	56

MALAYSIA

VOMD Says Government Violates Opposition Rights (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 26 Sep 85)	57
--	----

Briefs

Extradition Pact With Singapore	60
Yearend External Debt Projection	60

NEW ZEALAND

Columnist Reports Growing Concern on Economy (Tony Garnier; THE EVENING POST, 24 Sep 85)	61
Columnist Analyzes National World View, Urges Change (Tony Garnier; THE EVENING POST, 26 Sep 85)	65
Government Options on Timor Policy Analyzed (Bruce Kohn; THE EVENING POST, 23 Sep 85)	69

PHILIPPINES

Roxas Turns Down Liberal Presidency; Party Split (Various sources, various dates)	72
Compromise Candidate Concedes	72
Party Rift Profiled, by Rina Jimenez David	73
Editorial Views Rivalry	78
Marcos Extends Service of Six Generals for Six Months (Various sources, 2 Oct 85)	79
Extensions Listed	79
Extendees' Status Updated, by Arnold Atadero	79
Columnist Says Time for Reconciliation Over (Ramon R. del Rosario; BUSINESS DAY, 17 Sep 85)	82
Sources Cited on Possible Reorganization of PC (Marites Danguilan-Vitug; BUSINESS DAY, 11 Sep 85)	85
SEC Releases Capital Investment Figures (BUSINESS DAY, 10 Sep 85)	87
Obstacles to Third Credit Tranche To Be Cleared Soon (BUSINESS DAY, 12 Sep 85)	89
New Letter of Intent Submitted to IMF (Rigoberto Tiglao, Tara Singh; BUSINESS DAY, 19 Sep 85)	91
Rice Price Controls To Be Lifted as World Bank Commitment (Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 18 Sep 85)	94

Columnist Analyzes Corruption in Military (Nick T. Jimenez; BUSINESS DAY, 19 Sep 85)	96
Japanese Embassy Official on OECF Aid (BUSINESS DAY, 20 Sep 85)	98
Protestant Says CIA, Others in Campaign Against Church (BUSINESS DAY, 20 Sep 85)	99
Food Authority Uses Corporate Funds for Rice Program (METRO MANILA TIMES, 3 Oct 85)	101
Public Information Strategy Tried in South Cotabato (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 15 Sep 85)	102
Briefs	104
Rehabilitation Program Gains	104
Marcos Meets USSR Veterans	104
Communist Strike Links	104
Manila University Clash	105
Peso's Purchasing Power Falls	105
Two NPA Rebels Killed	105
Further Drop in Inflation Expected	106
Quezon Police Station Raid	106
Ramos Invited to Vessey's Retirement	106
CPP Plans Uncovered	106
Probe of Negros Rally Deaths	107
Communist Setbacks Cited	107
Call for National Unity Renewed	107
Campaign Against U.S. Intervention	107
World Bank Loans for Fertilizer	107

SINGAPORE

Opposition MP, Party Chairman Given 3-Month Jail Terms (AFP, 25 Sep 85)	108
Moves Made To Create Combat Helicopter Force (John Thomas; AFP, 30 Sep 85)	109
Minister Discusses Economic Questions (AFP, 30 Sep 85)	112

THAILAND

Daily Views U.S. Discrimination Against 'Equal' (Suthep Atthakon; MATICHON, 24 Sep 85)	114
Warrant Out for Arrest of Former Student Leader (BANGKOK WORLD, 8 Oct 85)	116
Official on Coup; Army Radio Cancels Show (THE NATION, 6 Oct 85)	117

Official on Surrender of More 'Communist Terrorists' (Bangkok Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85)	119
Cartoon on Cambodia Policy, Domestic Priorities (BAN MUANG, 23 Aug 85)	120
Army Official on Cambodian Border Situation (Bangkok Domestic Service, 21 Sep 85)	121
Thailand Orders Refugees, Spying for SRV, Laos, From River Area (THE NATION, 8 Oct 85)	122
Thai Government Concerned Over Soviet Student Recruiting (THE NATION, 7 Oct 85)	123
Thai Daily Wants Investigation of Soviet Scholarships (Editorial; THE NATION, 8 Oct 85)	126
Paper Supports Aggressive Trade Strategy (Editorial; THAI RAT, 22 Sep 85)	128
Military-Run Corporation Gets Foreign Investment Offers (Pattnapong Chantranontwong; BANGKOK POST, 23 Sep 85) ...	130
Nongkhai Official Trade With Laos (BANGKOK POST, 21 Sep 85)	132
Clergy Exonerates Monk in Chit Fund Scandal (THE NATION, 21 Sep 85)	133
Sommaai Cuts Debt Ceiling (THE NATION, 20 Sep 85)	134
SUA Said To Be Pressuring Other Hilltribes (THE NATION, 22 Sep 85)	135
SUA Reportedly Kills Seven for Aiding Rival Force (THE NATION, 1 Oct 85)	136
Prem Economic Adviser Asks Shift in Emphasis (THE NATION, 19 Sep 85)	138
Ministers Join Talks on Economic Package (THE NATION, 19 Sep 85)	140
House Speaker Profiled (THE NATION, 22 Sep 85)	142
Official on Fishing Accord With Indonesia (BANGKOK POST, 8 Oct 85)	144

Briefs	
Japanese Yen Loan	145
Diplomatic Ties With Morocco	145
Aviation Agreement With United Kingdom	145
Report on Wounded Foreigner	146

VIETNAM

LABOR

Regulations on Corvee Labor	
(LAO DONG, 15 Aug 85)	147
Price Subsidies to Wages Not Cure for Every Problem	
(LAO DONG, No 26, 27 Jun 85)	149

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Dac Lac Fatherland Front Assists Ethnic Minority Settlement	
(Tran Van Lap; DAI DOAN KET, 31 Jul 85)	154

BIOGRAPHIC

Information on Vietnamese Personalities	157
---	-----

21 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

TIMES Urges PRC Disown Southeast Asian Communists (Editorial; THE INDONESIA TIMES, 3 Oct 85)	1
Indonesian President Says Armed Forces Turn to Militarism Unfounded (Kate Webb; AFP, 5 Oct 85)	3
Editorial Views OPEC Vienna Meeting, Economy (THE JAKARTA POST, 3 Oct 85)	5

LAOS

Vientiane, Louang Namtha Resettlement Efforts Continue (KHAOSAN PATHET LAO, 27 Jul, 9 Aug 85; PASASON, various dates)	7
Kaisomboun, Vientiane Mong Move	7
Louang Namtha Resettlement	7
Hom District, Vientiane Mong	7
Party Official on Resettlement in Hom	7
Mong Area UN Project	8
Briefs	
Bo Keo Tribal Education, Integration	10

MALAYSIA

Commentary Praises Deputy Premier's UN Address (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 7 Oct 85)	11
Paper Lauds Samy Vellu's Performance (Editorial; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 23 Jul 85)	13
Commentary Calls for Solution of Economic Problems Before Election (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 20 Jul 85)	15

Reactions to U.S. Textile Imports Bill Viewed (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 24 Jul 85; KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 25 Jul 85)	17
U.S. Trade Protectionism, Editorial	17
Shock to Asian Countries	19
Action Demanded Against 'Protectors' of Immigrants (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 19 Jul 85)	21
Briefs	
Deputy Premier Discusses Antarctica, Cambodia	22
Deputy Minister on ASEAN Ties	22
Leaders Greet GDR Counterparts	22

PHILIPPINES

International Solidarity Conference Meets in Mindanao (Caroline O. Arguillas; VERITAS, 22 Sep 85)	24
Marcos Says Opposition, NPA, Namfrel Forming 'Middle Force' (AFP, 13 Sep 85)	26
Reaction to Marcos, Prelate's Reconciliation (Various sources, various dates)	27
VERITAS: 'Marcos Holds Key', Editorial	27
Further Reaction	29
MALAYA Publisher Defends Sin, by Jose G. Burgos	31
MR. & MS. Columnist Skeptical, by Maximo V. Soliven	32
Tolentino Calls for 'New President,' Constitution (Ben Evardone; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Sep 85)	34
Education Minister Charged With Graft, Corruption (AFP, 14 Sep 85)	36
Comelec To Computerize Polls (BULLETIN TODAY, 20 Sep 85)	37
Statehood Movement Urges CPP Legalization (E. T. Suarez; BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Sep 85)	38
Opposition Rallyists Tell Ramos AFP Losing People's Support (BULLETIN TODAY, 23 Sep 85)	39
Muslim Group Calls for Talks To Avert Offensive (AFP, 14 Sep 85)	40
Cagayan Officials Urge Governor To Ask for More Troops (Pete Mabazza; BULLETIN TODAY, 23 Sep 85)	42

Balweg Brother Announces Abra Governor Bid (Kit Tolentino; VERITAS, 15 Sep 85)	43
Armed Forces Pursues NPA Band in Abra (Quezon City Maharlika Broadcasting System, 13 Sep 85)	45
Ramos Halts CHDF Training in Quirino Province (Jimmy Montejo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Sep 85)	46
Opposition MPs Allegedly Involved in Bribery Scandal (AFP, 23 Sep 85)	47
Radio Veritas Commentary on Country's Foreign Debt (Editorial; Radio Veritas, 13 Sep 85)	49
Revised Economic Recovery Program Submitted to IMF (Quezon City Maharlika Broadcasting System, 18 Sep 85)	51
Ople on Opportunity To Dismantle State Capitalism (BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Sep 85)	52
Ople Calls Labor Situation 'Benign' (BULLETIN TODAY, 20 Sep 85)	53
Cagayan Project To Be Converted to EPZ (BULLETIN TODAY, 23 Sep 85)	54
KMU Report Charges CIA Interference With Unions (Joey Salgado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21 Sep 85)	56
Workers Stage Protest in Front of Virata's Office (AFP, 17 Sep 85)	58
Cojuangco Gains Controlling Interest in Bakers (Erness Sanchez; MR. & MS., 20-26 Sep 85)	59
Fernandez Says IMF Unhappy With Sugar, Coconut Industries (AFP, 11 Sep 85)	61
Peasant Group Launches Campaign Against Hunger, Poverty (AFP, 24 Sep 85)	63
Muslims Form Umbrella Group for Autonomy (Jam Maridul; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Sep 85)	64
De La Torre Letter Lauds Slain Rebel Priest (Desiree Carlos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Sep 85)	65
New Moro Youth Group Formed (VERITAS, 22 Sep 85)	67

THAILAND

Thai National Party Factions Feud (BANGKOK POST, 1 Sep 85)	69
Editorial on Senate Vote on Constitutional Amendment (NAEO NA, 25 Jul 85)	70
Minister Urges Action Against Jenkins Bill (THE NATION, 14 Sep 85)	72
Editorial Pessimistic on Future of Cambodian Resistance (THE NATION, 16 Sep 85)	73
Businessman: ASEAN Spending Too Much Time on Cambodia (THE NATION, 14 Sep 85)	74
Suthichai Yoon Discusses Coup Try (Suthichai Yoon; THE NATION, 16 Sep 85)	75
Personal Views, Life Story of Sitthi Sawetsila (Sitthi Sawetsila Interview; BANGKOK POST, 3 Sep 85)	77
Profile Interview of S&T Minister-Designate (Lek Nana Interview; LAK THAI, 5 Sep 85)	80
Column Criticizes Military-Run Corporation (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 8 Sep 85)	85
Military Corporation To Make Explosives (Pattnapong Chantranontwong; BANGKOK POST, 2 Sep 85)	87
Briefs	
PRC Alien Smuggling	88
Maize for Taiwan Contaminated	88

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Article Stresses Need for Coordination Among Military Signal Forces (Nguyen Diep; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Jul 85)	89
Improvements to Training of Commanders Suggested (Nguyen Phu Chut; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Jul 85)	96

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Thai Ambassador on Economic Conditions, Trade, USSR Aid (MATICHON, 29 Jul 85)	105
--	-----

AGRICULTURE

Corn Crop Needs Additional Emphasis (NONG NGHIEP, 5 Aug 85)	111
--	-----

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Special Zone Small Industry, Handicrafts Sector Falters (TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 16 Aug 85)	113
--	-----

LABOR

Sino-Vietnamese Border Workers Receive Extra Allowance, Leave (LAO DONG, No 29, Jul 85)	115
--	-----

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, July 1985 (TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Jul 85)	118
--	-----

24 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Thai Paper on Rebel Activity Prior to Elections (THE NATION, 4 Oct 85).....	1
Briefs	
Burma Condemns Israeli Attack	3

INDONESIA

Murdani, Rudini Inducted Into DPR, MPR 1 October (MERDEKA, 2 Oct 85).....	4
Briefs	
Trade With East Europe	6
Books Considered Anti-Muslim Banned	6

MALAYSIA

Malay Rights Defended Against PAS Criticism (Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 18 Sep 85).....	7
PAS Leaders Clarify Stand on Malay Rights (UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 19 Sep 85).....	9
Briefs	
Infiltration Attempts by Communists	11
Chief of Defense Forces	11

NEW CALEDONIA

Reasons for Low Morale Among Police Discussed (Frederic Filloux; LE MONDE, 1-2 Feb 85).....	12
--	----

PHILIPPINES

VERITAS Editorial Urges Marcos to Consider Whole Nation (VERITAS, 8 Sep 85).....	15
Columnist on Aspects of Current Political Scene (Luis D. Beltran; VERITAS, 8 Sep 95).....	17
Columnist on Acting Armed Forces Chief Ramos' Credibility (Nick T. Jimenez; BUSINESS DAY, 3 Oct 85).....	19
Tata Analyzes Government Response in Tawitawi Incident (Francisco S. Tata; BUSINESS DAY, 4 Oct 85).....	21
Nuclear Plant Operation Delay Causes Liquidity Problems (Ray S. Enano; BULLETIN TODAY, 4 Oct 85).....	23
Editorial on Minister's Probe of Overseas Property (VERITAS, 8 Sep 85).....	24
Bank Head Urges IMF To Let Nations Choose Policies (BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Oct 85).....	25
Central Bank Money Releases Called Futile (Conrado Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 3 Oct 85).....	26
No Funding Plan Set for 1986-1987 Sugar Crop (Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 4 Oct 85).....	28
Philippine Airlines Seeks To Reschedule Debts (BUSINESS DAY, 3 Oct 85).....	30
New Acting Chairman of Sugar Corporation Named (Julie Del Castillo; BUSINESS DAY, 4 Oct 85).....	31
Briefs	
U.S. Rice Assistance Arrives	33
Mindanao Not on Alert	33
Sugar Quota System	33
Three Battalions Activated	33

THAILAND

Thianchai Recounts Events at Start of Coup (LAK THAI, 3 Oct 85).....	34
Briefs	
Prachuap Meets PRC Ambassador	37
King Greets PRC President	37
Refugee Move Completed	37
Army Buildup in Western Cambodia	38

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VODK Urges UN To Pressure Vietnam (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 6 Oct 85).....	39
VODK Reports Wu's Reception for CGDK Leaders (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 4 Oct 85).....	41
VONADK Cites Battle Reports for 27 Sep-3 Oct (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 27 Sep-3 Oct 85).....	43
VONADK Cites CGDK Leaders on Stand Against SRV (Samdech Norodom Sihanouk, et al.; Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 7 Oct 85).....	45
Strafing by SRV Aircraft Wounds 2 in Battambang (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 6 Oct 85).....	47
Briefs	
Battambang Villages 'Liberated'	48
Kim Il-song's Reply to Sihanouk	48
Costa Rican Counterpart Meetings	48
Vietnamese Facing Great Difficulties	49

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Report Draft Law, KPRAF Activities in Past Week (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 3 Oct 85).....	50
Report on Agricultural Developments 30 Sep-6 Oct (Various sources, 30 Sep-6 Oct 85).....	52
Briefs	
Delegation Returns From Poland	54
Students Volunteer	54
Greetings to Guinea	54

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Hoang Van Thai Article on Military Command (NHAN DAN, 7 Sep 85).....	55
Pham Hung's Letter to Armed Forces Hero Honorees (Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 Oct 85).....	61

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

PAP Cites Interview With Vietnam's Nguyen Co Thach (PAP, 1 Aug 85).....	63
USSR's Vorotnikov Speech at Museum Ground Breaking (V. I. Vorotnikov; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 Sep 85).....	64
Van Tien Dung Delegation Ends Visit to GDR (VNA, 30 Sep 85).....	67
NHAN DAN on Ho Chi Minh City, Phnom Penh Relations (Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Oct 85).....	69
GDR Envoy Gives Statement on GDR National Day (Hermann Schwiesau; Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Oct 85).....	71
Briefs	
GDR Ambassador Attends Celebrations	73
U.S. Communist Party Head	73
Indochinese Hydraulic Resource Seminar	73
New Panamanian Leader	74

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Nguyen Van Linh Addresses Symposium on Ho Chi Minh (Hanoi Domestic Service, 29 Sep 85).....	75
To Huu Speaks at Museum Ground Breaking (To Huu; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 Sep 85).....	77

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

To Huu Article on Economy, Last Installment (To Huu; Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Sep 85).....	80
Binh Tri Thien Meets on Price, Wages Policies (Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 Oct 85).....	88
Exports of Nam Ninh District Described (Pham Dinh, Nguyen Ngoc Duong; HA NAM NINH, 25 Jun 85).....	89
Wages, Policies Impede Lace Exports of Ha Nam Ninh Province (Van Yem; HA NAM NINH, 2 Jul 85).....	92
Editorial Calls for Stronger Socialist Commerce, Limits on Private Business (NHAN DAN, 13 Aug 85).....	95

Higher State Prices, Poor Quality Cause Sluggish Retail Sales in Nghia Binh (Hoai Nam; NHAN DAN, 13 Aug 85).....	98
--	----

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Article Surveys Growth, Problems of Textile Industry (Bui Van Long; NHAN DAN, 13 Aug 85).....	102
--	-----

BIOGRAPHIC

Summary Biography of Nguyen Duc Thuan Published (VNA, 8 Oct 85).....	105
---	-----

CHRONOLOGY

Hanoi's Chronology of Events From 16 Jun-15 Jul 1985 (VIETNAM COURIER, Aug 85).....	107
--	-----

25 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

- Paper Views Agenda for ASEAN-EEC Economic Talks
(THE NATION, 4 Oct 85)..... 1

INDONESIA

- Biographic Information on Indonesian Personalities..... 3

LAOS

- Thais Accused of Obstructionism, Attack on Laos
(PASASON, 26 Aug 85)..... 6

- 'Talk' Rebuts Thai Charges on 'Slanders'
(PASASON, 23 Aug 85)..... 8

- 'Talk' Hits Thai Unresponsiveness to Phoun Letter
(PASASON, 27 Aug 85)..... 10

Briefs

- Savannakhet Women's Association Membership 12
Vientiane International, Domestic Trade 12
Savannakhet Co-ops, Khammouan Food Production 12

MALAYSIA

- GERAKAN To Suspend Activity of MCA-GERAKAN Joint Council
(SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 5 Aug 85)..... 14

- Lim Kit Siang Claims MCA Has Lost Right To Select Own Leaders
(SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 8 Aug 85)..... 15

- CYSM Leader on Islamic Party Accepting Chinese 'Chief of Staff'
(KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 30 Jul 85)..... 17

Proper Handling of Illegal Immigrants, Import of Labor Urged (Editorial SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 1 Aug 85).....	18
NEW ZEALAND	
Labor Party Support Gains in Opinion Poll (THE EVENING POST, 27 Sep 85).....	20
Briefs High Commissioner to Tonga	21
PHILIPPINES	
Defense Minister Enrile Assesses Insurgency Situation (BULLETIN TODAY, 1 Oct 85).....	22
Charges Filed in Killing of Sulu Vice Governor (BULLETIN TODAY, 2 Oct 85).....	23
Military Confirms 21 Children Hurt in Army, NPA Clash (AFP, 2 Oct 85).....	24
Broadcasters Claim NPA Assassination, Implicate Others (Eileen G. Mangubat; VERITAS, 22 Sep 85).....	25
Budget Deficit Pegged at 5.6 Billion Pesos (Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 1 Oct 85).....	27
Manila To Discuss Reorganizing Banks at Seoul IMF Meeting (Rigoberto Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 2 Oct 85).....	29
Hispanic Bloc Work Out Stand on IMF at Manila Meeting (AFP, 3 Oct 85).....	31
Briefs	
German Bankers Offer Aid	33
Gold Training in Davao	33
Rice Procurement Program Shifts	33
Proposal on Tax System	34
Optional Bloc Voting	34
THAILAND	
Cartoon Sees U.S.-Thai Relations as Master-Slave (MATICHON, 28 Jul 85).....	35
Publisher Blasts Political Parties' Leadership (Ratana Yawaprapat; LAK THAI, 5 Sep 85).....	36

Continuing Coverage on Phichit Role in Coup (DAO SIAM, 11 Sep 85; LAK THAI, 26 Sep 85).....	39
Col Prachak Comments on Key Players	39
More on Phichit-Manun Contacts	41
Background on General's Appointment to ETO Post (WIWAT, 20-26 Aug 85).....	42
Central Bank Move To Help Rice, Cassava Exporters Noted (MATICHON, 27 Aug 85).....	45
Corn Marketing Practices, Quality Control Problems (SU ANAKHOT, 8-14 Aug 85).....	47
More Farmers Face Expropriation of Land, Loan Sharking (BAN MUANG, 26 Aug 85).....	52

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Defectors to KPNLF Go Back to PRK Side (BANGKOK POST, 5 Oct 85).....	54
VNA Interviews Chea Sim on People's Achievements (Hanoi International Service, 8 Oct 85).....	55
Kratie Achievements in Combat, Agricultural Production (PASASON, 28 Aug 85).....	57
SPK Discusses Development of Agriculture (SPK, 4 Oct 85).....	58
Briefs New Indian Foreign Minister	61

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Bac Thai Party Unit Strengthens Military Leadership (Vu Ngoc Linh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 2 Aug 85).....	62
Le Duan's 'Letters to the South' Reviewed (Le Duan; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Apr 85).....	66

Implementation of Military Obligation Law Reviewed (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 5 Aug 85).....	82
Improvement of Troops' Economic Management Ability Urged (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 2 Aug 85).....	84
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID	
Dong Nai, Kompong Thom Cooperate (Main Van Man; NHAN DAN, 10 Aug 85).....	86
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
In-Kind Payments to Hanoi Armed Forces End (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 Aug 85).....	88
Ho Chi Minh City Reorganizes Food Service Network (Bang Chau; NHAN DAN, 8 Aug 85).....	90
AGRICULTURE	
Rapid Introduction of Technical Agricultural Advances Urged (Nguyen Dang; NHAN DAN, 1 Aug 85).....	93
My Van District Seeks To Overcome Drought, Complete Planting (Tran Hung; NHAN DAN, 10 Aug 85).....	97
North Fights Drought, South Concentrates on Planting (NHAN DAN, 11 Aug 85).....	100
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Construction of Additional Small Hydropower Projects Urged (Le Tat Huan; NHAN DAN, 9 Aug 85).....	101
Truong Chinh Delivers Speech at Tri An Hydroelectricity Site (Truong Chinh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Aug 85).....	105
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE	
Nearly 178,000 People Sent to Develop New Economic Zones (NHAN DAN, 9 Aug 85).....	110

28 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

FIJI

Briefs

Finances 'Generally Satisfactory'	1
Government Accepts TV Service Proposal	1

KIRIBATI

Briefs

New Party Formed	2
------------------	---

LAOS

Leaders' Message of Thanks to Laos From SRV (KPL, 2 Oct 85)	3
--	---

Briefs

Greetings to Bulgarian People's Army	4
Singapore Thanks Souphanouvong	4

NEW ZEALAND

Lange To Use 'Quiet Diplomacy' With France (AFP, 4 Oct 85)	5
---	---

Columnist Analyzes Government's Foreign Policy Principles (THE EVENING POST, 1 Oct 85)	6
---	---

Rainbow Warrior Reparations Negotiating Team Named (THE EVENING POST, 30 Sep 85)	10
---	----

Briefs

Credit Rating Not Linked to ANZUS	11
Report on Exporting Nuclear Policy	11
New Canadian High Commissioner	11
Good Relations With France	12

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Australian Ambassador Airs Views on OPM (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 18 Sep 85)	13
Briefs	
Agreement Reached on Australian Aid	14
Somare Rejects IMF Report	14
ADB Agriculture Grant	14
OK Tedi Mining Production	15

PHILIPPINES

Columnist Warns of USSR Designs in Asia (Melchor P. Aquino; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Sep 85)	16
Businessmen Discuss Recovery Program With Marcos (Willie Ng; BULLETIN TODAY, 20 Sep 85)	18
Muslim Autonomous Official Denies Possibility of Offensive (Roy Sinfuego; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Sep 85)	21
Cebu Paper Questions Role of Radioman's NPA Ties (Cerge M. Remonde; SUN STAR DAILY, 18 Sep 85)	22
Ex-Rebel on NPA Agriculture Plan, Government Infiltration (Jen L. Jorvina; BULLETIN TODAY, 15 Sep 85)	24
Cory Aquino Mum on Candidacy, Urges Troops Obey People (Surin Pitsuwan; BANGKOK POST, 23 Sep 85)	26
First Lady Rallies Youth on Ideology (Jose De Vera; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Sep 85)	29
Paper Reports U.S. \$10 Billion Capital Flight to Hong Kong (Rita Gomez; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 23 Aug 85)	31
Paper Summarizes Difficulties of Nuclear Plant (Alan C. Robles; BANGKOK POST, 22 Sep 85)	32

THAILAND

Analysis of Key Players in Coup Try Continues (Various sources, various dates)	35
Athit Aide Colonel 'Hank' Reaction	35
Ex-Coup Maker, Now MP, on Ringleaders, Sanan Khachonprasat Interview	36
Column Questions Phichit, Ringleaders Roles, by Thinwat Marukphithak	41
Cartoon Lampoons 'Force' Theory, by Mun Tun	43
Discussion of Key Players, Queen Roles	44
Col Manun Said To Be Scapegoat, by Sattaya Samanchon	47

Academics, MP on ASEAN Common Market, U.S. Trade (WIWAT, 3-9 Sep 85)	49
TONGA	
Bank of Tonga Increases Profit (THE SOUTH SEA DIGEST, 20 Sep 85)	56
VANUATU	
Briefs Copra Production Rises, Cocoa Falls	57
CAMBODIA	
COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA	
VODK on DK Struggle, Actions Againts SRV (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 30 Sep 85)	58
VODK Says SRV Actions Expose 'Deceitful Maneuvers' (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 27 Sep 85)	60
VODK Scores USSR for Aiding SRV 'Aggression' (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 28 Sep 85)	62
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates)	64
Battle Reports for 2-26 September	64
Southern Vietnamese Kill Northerners	65
SRV Train Ambushed, Railroads Cut	66
Two Villages in Battambang 'Liberated'	66
Five Villages in Battambang, Kompong Thom	66
VODK Commentary on Forced Labor, SRV Genocide (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 26 Sep 85)	68
VODK Denounces Draft Age Limit by Vietnam (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 1 Oct 85)	70
Briefs Remarks on PRC Support	72
Sihanouk's New York Arrival	72
SRV Plunders Antiques	73
PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA	
Specialists Discuss Estimates on Food Shortages (Jose Katigbak; THE NATION, 26 Sep 85)	74

Briefs	
Thai Incursions	76
Cooperation With Hungary	76

VIETNAM

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Hanoi Wards Reinforce Market Order, Management (NHAN DAN, 24 Aug 85)	77
Illegal Ration Practices, Farming Difficulties Discussed (NHAN DAN, 7 Aug 85)	79
Value of Small Industry, Handicrafts to Economy Promoted (Vu Van Chuyen, Pham Dung; NHAN DAN, 31 Jul 85)	81
Unsuspected Customers Buy Counterfeit Goods (Ngo Duc, et al.; NHAN DAN, 30 Jul 85)	84
Eight Resolution Problems, Solutions (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 2 Aug 85)	85
Savings Certificates Also To Be Used for Wage Payments (NHAN DAN, 31 Jul 85)	89
New Wage Policy in Hanoi Explained (NHAN DAN, 31 Jul 85)	90
Ho Chi Minh City Implements New Wage Policy (NHAN DAN, 6 Aug 85)	93
First Steps Taken To Implement New Price, Wage, Money Policy (PHU NU VIETNAM, 14-20 Aug 85)	97
First Days New Wage Subsidy Policy in Effect in Hanoi Described (Le Ngan Linh; PHU NU VIETNAM, 14-20 Aug 85)	100

AGRICULTURE

Northern Provinces Achieve Goal of Purchasing More Grain (NHAN DAN, 24 Aug 85)	104
---	-----

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Soap Products in Hue Made More Competitive (Tran Quang, Binh Tri Thien; NHAN DAN, 30 Jul 85)	105
---	-----

POPULATION CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Labor, Population Redistribution in Nghia Binh (Van Lung; NHAN DAN, 26 Aug 85)	107
---	-----

29 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

VIETNAM

TAP CHI CONG SAN

No. 8, August 1985

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the monthly theoretical and political journal of the Vietnam Communist Party published in Hanoi.

CONTENTS

Firmly Protecting the Gains of the Revolution, Building a Powerful and Prosperous Fatherland (pp 1-4) (Editorial)[this article appeared in FBIS JPRS SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT 85-140, 14 Sep 85, pp 136-139]	
The Continuous Growth and Development of the Alliance of the Three Countries of Indochina (pp 5-11) (Senior General Chu Huy Man).....	1
The Trade Unions and Socialist Industrialization (pp 12-17, 49) (Nguyen Duc Thuan).....	10
President Ho Chi Minh: a Summary Chronology (from 14 August 1945 to 20 December 1946) (pp 18-25) (chronology compiled by The Tap).....	18
Hanoi's Uprising (pp 26-33) (Nguyen Quyet).....	29
A Retrospective Look at the Uprising To Seize Political Power in Hue (pp 34-42, 86) (Hoang Anh).....	40

Upholding Revolutionary Traditions, Determined To Make Bac Thai a Prosperous and Strong Province (pp 43-49) (Vu Ngoc Linh).....	52
Ben Tre Province: Ten years of Challenges, Ten Years of Growth and Victory (pp 50-56) (Nguyen Van Trung).....	61
In Binh Tri Thien Today (pp 57-61) (Nguyen Duc Thieng).....	71
Forty Years Under the People's Administration (pp 62-67) (Nguyen Quan).....	78
Initial Experiences in Building the District and Strengthening the District Level In Cai Lay (pp 68-73) (Le Van Khoi).....	85
Hoa Vang District: Ten Years of Building and Growth (pp 74-79) (Nguyen Tien Qua).....	93
Nam Hai: An Advanced Handicraft Cooperative (pp 80-86) (Dam Mai).....	101
The Patriarch (pp 87-89) (Nhi Le).....	110
The Ideological Struggle on the Literary-Art Front Under the Leadership of the Party (pp 90-95) (Vu Duc Phuc).....	114
The Large Achievements of Cambodia's System of Revolutionary Education (pp 96-98) (Le Dan).....	122
Food, Clothing and Shelter in the People's Democratic Republic of Korea (pp 99-101) (Le Tinh).....	126
Chinese Society as Seen Through a Number of Recent Chinese Literary Works (pp 102-106, 101) (Le Huy Thieu).....	130
Cover Pages.....	137
Index to TAP CHI CONG SAN, No 8, August 1985 (JPRS).....	139

30 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Minister Martono on Transmigration Program (THE JAKARTA POST, 1 Oct 85)	1
--	---

PHILIPPINES

Corazon Aquino on Church, Army Support in Opposition (AFP, 1 Oct 85)	3
Lawyer Urges Reopening of Aquino Trial (AFP, 30 Sep 85)	4
Speakers, Petitions Advance Cory Aquino Candidacy (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Sep 85)	6
Paper Reports Mounting U.S. Pressure on Marcos (Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 19 Sep 85)	7
Opposition MP Said Planning Mutiny Against Minority (Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 29 Sep 85)	10
Metro Manila Viewers Watching U.S. News Videos (Joel D. Lacsamana; BUSINESS DAY, 2 Oct 85)	11
Cardinal, Others Drafting Agenda for Reconciliation (Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Sep 85)	13
Gas Explosion at Nuclear Plant Reported (Ellen Tordesillas; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Sep 85)	15
IMF Approval Sought on Higher Budget Deficit Ceiling (Raul Marcelo; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 26 Sep 85)	17
IMF Holds Meeting To Assess Exchange Rate System (Rogoberto Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 26 Sep 85)	19

IMF Postpones Request for Fund Drawdown (BULLETIN TODAY, 27 Sep 85)	22
Virata Counters IMF Conditions at Meeting (Conrado Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 7 Oct 85)	23
Rapid Deterioration of Economy Predicted (Noel de Luna; BUSINESS DAY, 27 Sep 85)	25
Economic Performance, Government Efforts Analyzed (Teodoro Benigno; AFP, 1 Oct 85)	28
Australian Labor Group Hits TUCP, Recognizes KMU (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 29 Sep 85)	31
Poll Shows Ambiguity in Philippines Opinions (Harvey Stockwin; SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, 29 Sep 85) ...	32
Communists Call for Vengeance for Rally Deaths (AFP, 7 Oct 85)	39
Daily: Military Suspects CIA Role in Tawi-Tawi Raid (AFP, 7 Oct 85)	41
MNLF Declares Right to Self-Determination (Jam Maridul; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Sep 85)	42
MNLF Disunity Hampers Activities; Salamat Strongest (Miguel Rocha; BUSINESS DAY, 7 Oct 85)	44
Deregulation of Industry Produces Mixed Results (Carol Espiritu; BUSINESS DAY, 7 Oct 85)	46
Defense Minister Rejects Idea of Neutrality (BUSINESS DAY, 7 Oct 85)	48
Professor on U.S. Bases, Chances of Nuclear Attack (Aristides Africa; TIMES JOURNAL, 5 Oct 85)	50
NPA Attacks Copper Mine, Seizes Explosives (AFP, 25 Sep 85)	52
Marcos Urges Businessmen to Invest in Economy (AFP, 27 Sep 85)	54
Guerrillas Attack Joint Venture With Japan (KYODO, 27 Sep 85)	56
Romualdez Starts New Business Publication (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Sep 85)	57

Confusion Over Suspects in Sabah Robbery (AFP, 8 Oct 85; Far East Broadcasting Company, 4 Oct 85)	59
REUTERS Report Denied	59
Pirate Suspect Arrested	59
Asbestos Exposure Prompts Suits Against U.S. Base Authorities (TIMES JOURNAL, 7 Oct 85; Maharlika Broadcasting System, 8 Oct 85)	61
Civilian Employees Hire Lawyer	61
Assemblyman To Discuss Possible Suit	62
Labor Ministry Tallies 33 Strikes in September (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Sep 85)	63
Bulacan NPA Funeral Openly Affirms Revolutionary Slogans (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Sep 85)	64
Farmers Oppose KKK Coffee Project (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Sep 85)	65
Lanao del Sur Resolution on Mitra for President (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Sep 85)	67
Two Davao Colonels Compared, Anti-Insurgency Results Viewed (Gregg Jones; THE PRESS, 25 Sep 85)	68
Statehood Party Head Denounces CCP Recognition (BULLETIN TODAY, 25 Sep 85)	69
NPA Raiders Seize Mine Explosives (BULLETIN TODAY, 26 Sep 85)	70
Sugar Planters Hit Trade Minister's Plan (BULLETIN TODAY, 27 Sep 85)	72
Military Blamed in Forest Destruction (Sid Roman; BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Sep 85)	73
General Echeverria Condemns NPA Killings in Misamis (MINDANAO TIMES, 7-14 Sep 85)	74
Briefs	
Increased Economic Support	76
UK Aid for Negros Children	76
Rehabilitation Program Said Successful	76
Sulu Official Assassinated	77
Recovery Program Said Succeeding	77
Rice Stocks Assurances	77

Samar NPA Raid	77
Mindanao Journalist Slain	77
NPA Takes Hostages	78
Benefits of Economic Support Fund	78
PC Kills Two NPA Suspects	78
Marcos Assurances on Sugar Trading	78
ASEAN Opposition to Jenkins Bill	79

THAILAND

Thai Daily Carries White Paper on Coup Attempt (THAI RAT, 5 Oct 85)	80
Editorial Objects to Malaysian Troops in Thailand (NAEO NA, 10 Aug 85)	94
Muslims Angry at Saudis Over Visa Rejections (THAI RAT, 11 Aug 85)	96
Legal Political Parties, Leaders Listed (THAI RAT, 9 Aug 85)	98
Editorial Urges ASEAN Economic Summit (THAI RAT, 9 Aug 85)	99
Columnist Views Castro Influence on Debtor States (Sunthon Wathi; THAI RAT, 8 Aug 85)	101
Military Source on Need for ISOC; CPT Activities (NAEO NA, 28 Jul 85)	102
Officer, Ministry on Lao Border Claim, Fighting (NAEO NA, 26 Jul 85)	104
Villagers' Views Cited To Support Lao Border Claim (Bunchai Mahanthananchai; NAEO NA, 28 Jul 85)	106
Editorial Cites Failures of Past NESDB Plans (NAEO NA, 26 Jul 85)	108
Briefs	
Trade With Egypt	110
Citizenship for CPM Guerrillas	110
Police Discover Ammunition Cache	111
Rangers Hunt Communist Group	111

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Progress in Restoring Agriculture Reviewed (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 2 Oct 85)	112
---	-----

'Article' Army Described Recruitment in Commune (Sophat; Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 27 Sep 85)	115
Army Paper on Improving Livelihood for Soldiers (Editorial; Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 28 Sep 85)	118
Report on Agricultural Developments 23-29 September (Cambodian media monitored, 23-29 Sep 85)	120
Briefs	
Recent KPRAF Activities	122
Local Military Activities	122
Misled Persons Return	122
Red Cross Aid	122

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Pham Hung Speech at Security Forces Meeting (Pham Hung; NHAN DAN, 20 Aug 85)	123
---	-----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Article on New Indochinese Initiatives (Thanh Tin; NHAN DAN, 31 Aug 85)	134
Truong Chinh Speech at Lenin Monument Unveiling (Truong Chinh; NHAN DAN, 1 Sep 85)	137
Briefs	
Indonesia's Murdani Greeted	141
UN Addressed on Cambodia	141
Sweden Approves Nonrefundable Aid	141
Ethiopian Cadres Visit	142
Soviet-Vietnamese Friendship Month Closes	142
GDR Cadres' Honors	142

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

NHAN DAN on Vietnamese Revolutionary Heroism (Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Oct 85)	143
High-Ranking Cadres Attend Courses in Two Locations (NHAN DAN, 23 Aug 85)	145
Efforts To Build, Develop Science-Technology Reviewed (Dang Huu; NHAN DAN, 28 Aug 85)	147

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN Editorial on Upcoming Reappraisal of Fixed Assets (NHAN DAN, 22 Aug 85)	153
Can Tho Reorganizes Private Ready-Made Clothing Business (Huu Tam, Song Toan; NHAN DAN, 22 Aug 85)	156
Briefs Market Fees	159

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Forty Years of Health Sector Development Reviewed (Hoang Dinh Cau; NHAN DAN, 5 Aug 85)	160
---	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE

Reader Urges Action Against Public Drunkenness (NHAN DAN, 22 Aug 85)	166
Briefs Lang Son Province Museum	167

31 October 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Recurrence of PPP Infighting Viewed (SINAR HARAPAN, 31 Aug 85)	1
Military Academy Inaugurated (HARIAN UMUM AB, 31 Aug 85)	3
Subroto on Oil, Liquid Natural Gas Exports to Japan (PELITA, 31 Aug 85)	4

LAOS

Road, Bridge Construction in Khammouan: Trade With SRV (S. Donsavang; PASASON, 29 Aug 85)	6
Briefs	
Louang Namtha Lumber Production	7
Khammouan Road Work	7
UN-Aided Hydropower Repair, Modernization	7
Vientiane District LPRP Membership	8

MALAYSIA

Multi-Nationals Unfairly Attacked: Musa (Khalid Jaafer; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 25 Sep 85)	9
Three New Parties Seek Registration (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 25 Sep 85)	11
Fishermen Reject Fishing Pact (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 25 Sep 85)	12
Mahathir's Speech to Youth, Womens Meetings (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 27 Sep 85)	13

Australia To Buy More Palm Oil (Hardev Kaur; BUSINESS TIMES, 27 Sep 85)	17
--	----

PHILIPPINES

Opposition Analysis of U.S. 'Pressures' on Marcos (Marlen Ronquillo; VISAYAN HERALD, 20 Sep 85)	18
WE FORUM Poll Majority Wants Marcos Out (WE FORUM, 10-16 Sep 85)	21
'Moderate' Youth Group Wishes Marcos 'Unhappy Birthday' (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 11 Sep 85)	24
Marcos Asks Opposition Input on Constitution, Snap Poll (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 13 Sep 85)	26
Sulu Leaders Call for Speedy Resolution of Election Protest (Jam Maridul; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Oct 85)	28
Cebu Bayan Chapter Press Conference Reported (VISAYAN HERALD, 25 Sep 85)	30
Not Against American People Not Tools of Communism; by Letty Suico	30 32
Probe of Cebu Massacre Continues (BUSINESS DAY, 16 Oct 85)	34
Evidence of NPA 'Buildup' in Cebu Barangay (SUN STAR DAILY, 20 Sep 85)	35
Cebu Church Alliance Hits Marcos Regime AFP, on Abuses (VISAYAN HERALD, 19 Sep 85)	37
Manifesto Published Demanding U.S. Nationality for Filipinos (SAN PEDRO EXPRESS, 23 Sep 85)	38
Peso Steadily Depreciating Against U.S. Dollar (Raul Marcelo; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 15 Oct 85)	40
Economic Indicators on Peso's Falling Purchasing Power (BUSINESS DAY, 16 Oct 85)	42
Paper Reports Dumping of U.S. Rice Surplus (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Oct 85)	44
Investigator Discusses Probe of Journalists Deaths (AFP, 17 Oct 85)	45
Wellington Radio Views Bayan, Anti-Americanism (Wellington Overseas Service, 17 Oct 85)	47

VERITAS Criticizes Prosecutor, Aquino Case Update (AFP, 17 Oct 85)	49
Opposition Urges Alliance With Left, Communists (Bonifacio H. Gillego; MR. & MS., 30 Aug-5 Sep 85)	51
Weekly Reports Hamletting in Abra Province (VERITAS, 8 Sep 85)	55
VERITAS Reports 'Bleak' Business Analysis (VERITAS, 8 Sep 85)	56
Article Describes Navy Officer's NPA Captivity, Release (Fe. B. Zamora; MR. & MS., 13-19 Sep 85)	57
Weekly Reports Yellow, Red Team Up in Davao March (Aurelio A. Pena; MR. & MS., 13-19 Sep 85)	60
Opposition's Mitra Discusses Ties With Eduardo Cojuangco (Ramon Mitra Interview; MR. & MS., 13-19 Sep 85)	62
'Government of Reaction' Criticized (Editorial; VERITAS, 29 Sep 85)	76
VERITAS Hits Marcos' Lack of Initiative in Reconciliation (Editorial; VERITAS, 29 Sep 85)	78
Paper Warns Negros Relief Only 'Temporary' (VERITAS, 29 Sep 85)	79
General Echeverria 'Message' on 'Reformist Government' (Jaime C. Echeverria; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 11 Sep 85)	81
Editorial Lampoons First Family 'Concern for Masses' (WE FORUM, 10-16 Sep 85)	82
Adversary Union Leaders Assess Labor, Political Scene (Annabelle S. Cueva; WE FORUM, 10-16 Sep 85)	84
Sison Assesses Current Political Situation (Jose Ma Sison Interview; WE FORUM, 17-23 Sep 85)	90
NDF's Zumel on KBL Aid, Political Scene (Antonio Zumel Interview; VISAYAN HERALD, 25 Sep 85)	94
Former Visayas CPP Leader Asks Local Bayan Head To Debate (SUN STAR DAILY, 22 Sep 85)	97
Industrial Survey Notes Depressed Market Conditions (Julia Del Castillo; BUSINESS DAY, 15 Oct 85)	98

Economic Indicators on Public Internal Debt (BUSINESS DAY, 15 Oct 85)	100
Rescheduling of Debts Complicates State Banks' Merger (Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 15 Oct 85)	101
Small-Scale Industries Receive Loan Assistance (BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Oct 85)	103
IMF Credit Release Depends on Changes in Tax System (Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 16 Oct 85)	104
Columnist To Form Non-Presidential Candidates' Movement (Francisco S. Tatad; BUSINESS DAY, 16 Oct 85)	106
Former Supreme Court Justices Fight Presidential Decrees (BUSINESS DAY, 16 Oct 85)	108
Official on Financing of Bataan Nuclear Plant (BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Oct 85)	110
Export Receipt Abolition Causes Revenue Loss (METRO MANILA TIMES, 16 Oct 85)	112
Editorial Hits Ramos' Reaction to Escalante Killings (Editorial; MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 26 Sep 85)	114
Davao Editorial on Escalating Violence (Editorial; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 27 Sep 85)	115
Editorial on Statistics for Violent Crime (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Oct 85)	116
Editorial Questions Marcos Forecast of Economic Recovery (MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 1 Oct 85)	118
Economic Uncertainty Said To Cause Low Investment (Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Oct 85)	119
Government Reviews Trade Liberalization Program (Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Oct 85)	121
Continued Population Growth Poses Threat (Eric S. Caruncho; MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 4 Oct 85)	123
Fisheries Agency Obtains European Financing (METRO MANILA TIMES, 15 Oct 85)	125
Serious Problems in Bicol Sugar Industry (Gabriel Hidalgo Bordado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Oct 85)	127

Briefs	
Columnist on Threatened U.S. Pullout	129
Marcos Optimistic About Economic Recovery	129
Civil Trial for Escalante Incident	129
Ramos on Counterinsurgency Efforts	130
Escalante Case 'Meddling' Hit	130
Another Acquittal Asked in Aquino Case	130
Relatiation for Jenkins Bill	130
Echeverria 'Reformist Government Message'	131

THAILAND

Thai Nation Party Leadership Dispute Analyzed (SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 8 Sep 85)	132
RTAF Vice Chiefs of Staff, 1st King's Guard Commander Profiled (Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 9 Sep 85)	135
New Deputy Commander of 3rd Army Profiled (Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 16 Sep 85)	139
New TNP Korat MP Discusses Economic Issues, Opposition (LAK THAI, 29 Aug 85)	141
Family Feud, Thai Nation Party Problems Said To Be Linked (WIWAT, 10-16 Sep 85)	147
Chawalit Views on Military Involvement in Politics, Economy (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 7-13 Sep 85)	150

WESTERN SAMOA

Tour of Mururoa Atom Site Rejected (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Sep 85)	153
---	-----

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

ANS Operation in Siem Reap, KPNLF Slow-Down Noted (Jacques Bekaert; BANGKOK POST, 26 Sep 85)	154
Sponsorship of KPNLF Guerrillas (BANGKOK POST, 27 Sep 85)	156

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Union Official Mourns Death of SRV Counterpart (SPK, 10 Oct. 85)	157
---	-----

Chea Sim Interviewed on Revolution's Achievements (SPK, 10 Oct 85)	158
KPRAF Successes, Thai Violations Noted (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 10 Oct 85)	160
Heng Samrin Receives Cuban Envoy's Credentials (SPK, 11 Oct 85)	161
Editorial Marks Fifth Party Congress (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 12 Oct 85)	162
Party Delegations Visit Exhibition in Phnom Penh (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 12 Oct 85)	164
Leaders Thank PRK Counterparts for Greetings (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 8 Oct 85)	165
Briefs Hun Sen Sympathizes With SRV Victims	166

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Implementation of Military Obligation Law Reviewed (Phan Trung Hoai; LUAT HOC, Jan-Mar 85)	167
---	-----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Leaders Greet PDRY Leaders on National Day (VNA, 14 Oct 85)	173
SRV's UN Representative on Self-Determination (VNA, 16 Oct 85)	174
SRV Delegation Attends CEMA Aviation Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Oct 85)	175
Law of Sea Terminology Explained (LUAT HOC, Jan-Mar 85)	176
Ministerial Circular on Import-Export Permits (NGOAI THUONG, 20 Jul 85)	179

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

NHAN DAN Calls for More Workers as Party Members (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 30 Aug 85)	182
--	-----

Council of State Promulgates Amnesty Resolution (NHAN DAN, 1 Sep 85)	185
---	-----

AGRICULTURE

Provincial Regulations on Land Compensation Promulgated (HA NAM NINH; 7 Jun 85)	187
Agriculture Ministry, UN Groups Honor Food Day (VNA, 16 Oct 85)	191
Briefs NHAN DAN on Agriculture	193

JPRS-SEA-85-168

31 October 1985

Reference Aid

GUIDE TO TRANSLATION
OF LAO AND THAI PRESS
A Glossary (First Revision)

FBIS

FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

4 November 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

KOMPAS Reports Talks Between Suharto, Mahathir (KOMPAS, 9 Oct 85)	1
Home Affairs Minister Views PNG Border Talks (MERDEKA, 7 Oct 85)	2
BERITA BUANA on PNG Border Committee Talks (BERITA BUANA, 8 Oct 85)	4
Official Urges Continued Vigilance Against PKI (SINAR HARAPAN, 9 Oct 85)	5
Official Urges Vigilance Against Revival of PKI (BERITA BUANA, 11 Oct 85)	6
Mokhtar Returns From UN, Discusses Activities (Jakarta Domestic Service, 10 Oct 85)	7
Subversion Charges Filed Against Journal Editor (KOMPAS, 8 Oct 85)	8

LAOS

Malaysian Minister Arrives for 3-Day Visit (Vientiane Domestic Service, 10 Oct 85)	9
Athit Kamlang-ek's Role in Thai Coup Bid Noted (Vientiane Domestic Service, 11 Oct 85)	10
Athit Kamlang-ek Termed 'Illicit Goods Trader' (Vientiane Domestic Service, 14 Oct 85)	12
Briefs Laos Raps Thai 'Encroachment'	14

MALAYSIA

U.S. Intercept of Egyptian Plane Termed 'Piracy' (Editorial; BERITA MINGGU, 13 Oct 85)	15
---	----

Briefs

King Receives Envoys' Credentials	17
King Receives Austria, Cuba, Fiji Envoy Credentials	17
Party Members Defect	17

NEW CALEDONIA

Kanak Opposition to European French Settlers (Jean-Marie Tjibaou Interview; LE MONDE, 18 Sep 85)	18
---	----

PHILIPPINES

Corazon Aquino Agrees To Run for Presidency (DZDL Radio, 15 Oct 85)	21
Labor Minister Discusses Relations With Malaysia (Ruby Villavicencio; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 13 Oct 85)	22
Daily on Sabah Issues, Election Fraud (Arturo A. Borjal; METRO MANILA TIMES, 13 Oct 85)	24
Defense Minister on Changing NPA Leadership (BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Oct 85)	26
NPA 'Hit List' of Davao Journalists Reported (Arnold Atadero; METRO MANILA TIMES, 9 Oct 85)	28
Enrile Sets Deadline for Escalante Shooting Probe (BUSINESS DAY, 10 Oct 85)	30
Opposition Group Sponsors Rally Over Killings (BUSINESS DAY, 10 Oct 85)	32
Political Tensions 'Rising' in Escalante (Roberto Coloma; AFP, 13 Oct 85)	34
Media Denounces Jenkins Bill, Reactions Reported (Various sources, various dates)	37
Editorial Warns 'Thousands' Affected	37
Business Leaders Urge Review of Accords	38
Business, Labor Manifesto	38
Columnist Suggests Boycott	39
Press Criticism Summarized	39

Columnist Hits Manila Dependence on United States (Adrian Cristobal; BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Oct 85)	41
Daily: Jenkins Bill 'Could Spark International Repercussions' (Editorial; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 14 Oct 85)	43
Defense Minister Doubts U.S. Will Leave Bases (Jose de Vera; BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Oct 85)	44
Lag in Technology Cited; Remedy Proposed (BUSINESS DAY, 14 Oct 85)	46
Clark Air Base To Be Sued for Radiation Deaths (Ben Gamos; TIMES JOURNAL, 13 Oct 85)	47
Editorial on U.S. Military Bases Issue (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 13 Oct 85)	49
U.S. Share of Foreign Investment Declines Since 1979 (BULLETIN TODAY, 14 Oct 85)	51
Economic Indicators on Employment Index (BUSINESS DAY, 10 Oct 85)	52
Central Bank To Ease Rules on Unused \$1 Billion (J. C. Concepcion; BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Oct 85)	54
Plan To Sell State Firms' Assets to Private Sector (Rigoberto Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 14 Oct 85)	55
Political Image Abroad To Affect Debt Restructuring (Conrado Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 14 Oct 85)	57
Japanese Loan \$70 Million Below Request (Cesar Barrioquinto; TIMES JOURNAL, 12 Oct 85)	59
Japanese Loan To Finance 11 Socioeconomic Projects (BULLETIN TODAY, 14 Oct 85)	61
Manila Willing To Consider Deferring End to Restrictions (BUSINESS DAY, 9 Oct 85)	63
Business Group Claims 'Alarming' Increase in Foreign Control (BULLETIN TODAY, 14 Oct 85)	64
Program To Restructure State Corporations Resisted (Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 11 Oct 85)	65
Local Production of Jet Fighter Grounded (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 14 Oct 85)	68

Columnist on Prospects for Agricultural Development (Mat Defensor; METRO MANILA TIMES, 10 Oct 85)	70
NPA Seeking Control of Fishpond Industry in Bulacan (Ben Gamos; TIMES JOURNAL, 10 Oct 85)	72
Pampanga 'Shaping Up To Be Another Negros' (Jerry Lacuarta; BULLETIN TODAY, 14 Oct 85)	74
Coconut Export Earnings Decline (BUSINESS DAY, 11 Oct 85)	75
Briefs	
Charges Filed Against Mindanao CPP-NPA	76
NPA 'Sophisticated' Methods	76
NPA Assassins Being Tracked Down	76
Army Steadfastness Against 'Ideologues'	77
FRG Assurances of Continuing Aid	77
President Calls for Cooperation	77
Marcos Book on History of UN	77
Troops, Rebels Clash at Airstrip	77
U.S. Bases Agreement Meeting	78
Auto Assembly Suspended	78
AFP Reformists Against Coups	78
Opposition Party Deadline	79
U.S. Bases Employee Bonus	79
Military Scores Article on Davao	79
Smuggling Handguns to Japan	79
Agricultural Accord With Egypt	80
Army Clashes With NPA in Cagayan	80
Opposition MP on Negros Unrest	80
Batasan Jenkins Bill Resolution	80
Bulacan Fishpond Patrols	81
Batasan Committee on Tawi-Tawi Raid	81
Gunmen Wound Mayor in Ambush	81

SINGAPORE

VOPM Says Le Kuan Yew Becoming Unpopular (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 16 Oct 85)	82
--	----

THAILAND

Commentaries Continue To Accuse U.S. of Protectionism (THAI RAT, various dates)	85
Columnist Urges Retaliation, by Sum	85
Editorial on Jenkins Bill in Congress	86
Jenkins Bill Blamed for Unemployment Rise, by Sunthon Wathi	87
Editorial Blames U.S. Protectionism for Unemployment	89

Chanthaburi-Trat Official on Anti-SRV Defense Moves (Kasem Mekloi Interview; Bangkok Domestic Service, 1 Oct 85)	90
Security Report on 1946-Generation SRV Refugees (MATICHON, 11 Oct 85)	91
Thoetphum Chaidi on Labor, Left-Wing Relations (Thoetphum Chaidi Interview; WIWAT, 17-23 Sep 85)	92
Report on New Communist Movement Personnel, LPDR Ties (Khaen Sarika; CHAT ATHIPATAI, 14-20 Sep 85)	102
Police Give Prem Coup Investigation Report (SIAM RAT, 14 Oct 85)	106
Politicians, Perpetrators' Colleagues Comment on Coup Try (Various sources, various dates)	107
Editorial Cites Economic Conditions	107
Khalaeo Norapati, by Khalaeo Norapati	108
Pongphon Adireksan, by Pongphon Adireksan	108
Manun Colleague, by Ronchai Sisuworanan	109
Army Lt, Labor, Student Leaders' Remarks	110
Parliament Military Committee Chairman, Sombun Chuaphibun Interview	113
New 1st Royal Guards Infantry Division Commander Profiled (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 15 Sep 85)	117
Air Force, Navy Coup Suspects Profiled (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 22 Sep 85)	119
Monk Kittiwutho on Share Fund Role, Military Corporation (Phra Kittiwutho Interview; MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 15 Sep 85)	122
Column Denies Report on General Athit in Sweden (THAI RAT, 7 Oct 85)	127
Briefs	
Captured Soldiers	129

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Military Education at Hanoi University Reported (HANOI MOI, 5 Jul 85)	130
--	-----

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Council of Ministers Decision on Imports and Exports (HANOI MOI, 9 Jul 85)	132
---	-----

Briefs Organ of Control's Prerogatives	139
---	-----

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Urgent Need for House Repair Materials Stressed (Vuong Thuc; HANOI MOI, 5 Jul 85)	140
--	-----

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Improvement of Production Relationships Urged (Minh Hoang; HANOI MOI, 2 Jul 85)	144
--	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Dan Phuong's Weaknesses in Population Control Discussed (Ha Phong; HANOI MOI, 9 Jul 85)	146
--	-----

5 November 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Dollar's Fall Leads to 'Massive Paper Losses' (AFP, 7 Oct 85)	1
Opposition Questions Victorian Governor's Resignation (Melbourne Overseas Service, 8 Oct 85)	3
Briefs	
Fishing Rights for Japanese	4
Black Coal Export	4
Malaysia 'Softening' on Antarctic	4

INDONESIA

Timetable of Next General Elections Announced (KOMPAS, 11 Sep 85)	5
Muhammadiyah Leader Discusses Coming Congress, Election (PELITA, 3 Sep 85)	7
Naro Does Not Recognize PPP Faction Leadership (MERDEKA, 7 Sep 85)	10
Parliament Speaker Considers New FPP Leadership Legal (HARIAN UMUM AB, 3 Sep 85)	11
Home Minister Optimistic About Solution of PPP Squabbling (KOMPAS, 9 Sep 85)	12
Jihad Command Leaders Given Stiffer Sentences in Appeals (SUARA KARYA, 5 Sep 85)	14
Supervision, Cultivation of Former PKI Detainees Described (PELITA, 11 Sep 85)	16

Procedures for Return of Vote to Ex-Communists Announced (KOMPAS, 10 Sep 85)	18
Businessmen Cautious About Trade With PRC (SINAR HARAPAN, 1 Aug 85)	20
Caveats on Trade With PRC (SINAR HARAPAN, 5 Aug 85)	24
New Farm Credit Program (KOMPAS, 2 Aug 85)	25
Illegal Immigrants To Be Deported (SINAR HARAPAN, 2 Aug 85)	27
Dual Function, Territorial Commands of Armed Forces (HARIAN UMUM AB, 3 Aug 85)	28
Biographic Information on Indonesian Personalities	30
Briefs	
Election Date Rectified	33

LAOS

Vientiane Chief on Security, Economic Developments (Khambou Sounisai Interview; VIENTIANE MAI, 23 Aug 85)...	34
Briefs	
Vientiane Coffee Production	37
Lottery Banking	37
Vientiane District Military Operations	37
Vientiane Capital Trade Unions	37
Luang Prabang District Trade	38
Saravane Cooperative Drive	38
Saravane Banking	38

PHILIPPINES

Fourteen Killed by NPA Strafing in Samar (SUN STAR DAILY, 30 Sep 85)	39
Government May Defer Lifting of Import Restrictions (AFP, 9 Oct 85)	40
Briefs	
Copper-Mining Company's Operations	41
Reserve Officers Commissioned	41
World Bank Irrigation Loan	41
Saudi Tycoon Links to First Family	41
New Sugar Marketing Corporation	42

THAILAND

Editorial Backs ASEAN Common Market (MATICHON, 17 Aug 85)	43
Editorial Backs Call for ASEAN Economic Summit (Editorial; SIAM RAT, 27 Aug 85)	45
Columnist on Thai Attack on SRV Cambodia Forces (Trairat; DAILY NEWS, 24 Aug 85)	47
BPP, Intelligence Sources on 'Asia 88' Group (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 14-20 Sep 85)	49
Special Branch Police on Rightist Monk, Chit Funds (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 14-20 Sep 85)	53
Phichit-Chawalit Ties Said To Be Free of Competition (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 24-30 Aug 85)	56
Editorial Seeks Limitations on Japanese Imports (SIAM RAT, 30 Aug 85)	59
Phichai Son, Democratic Candidate Profiled (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 8 Sep 85)	60
Lampang MP, Thai Nation Party Advisor Profiled (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 8 Sep 85)	62
New Third Army Chief Profiled (Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 2 Sep 85)	64
Navy Vice Chief of Staff Profiled (DAILY NEWS, 29 Jul 85)	66
Academics Debate Role of Army in Politics; Cambodia Impact (MATICHON, 16 Aug 85)	68
NESDB 6th Development Plan Goals Reported (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 10-16 Aug 85)	70
Briefs	
Planned Drop in Rice Cultivation Area	88
Secret Defense Budget Uncut	88

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

VNA on PRK's Increased International Prestige (VNA, 12 Oct 85)	89
CPV Greet's Yemen Socialist Party Congress (VNA, 11 Oct 85)	90

SRV National Assembly Delegation Visits Hungary 8-14 October (VNA, 14 Oct 85)	91
Briefs	
Delegation Received in Bratislava	92
Group Leaves Czechoslovakia	92
SRV, Hungary Hold Parliamentary Talks	93
Paper Reacts to 'Calumnies'	93
Meeting With Hungary's Losonczi	93
Army Day Reception	94
Tourism Delegation Visits Cuba	94
Prague Party Delegation Visits Hanoi	94
New SRV-Lao Friendship Chapters Started	95
Support for South African Struggle	95
New Polish Envoy Arrives	95
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Hanoi Recruits 1,939 New Party Members (Tran Trong Que; HANOI MOI, 26 Jun 85)	96
Subward Level Plays Extremely Important Role (Nguyen Chi Tinh; HANOI MOI, 28 Jun 85)	97
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Current Policies Impeding Coal Exports (Vu Dieu; LAO DONG, 22 Aug 85)	98
State Changes Pork Acquisition, Purchase Policy (HANOI MOI, 29 Jun 85)	101
Housewives' Complaints Reveal Problems With New Wage Policy (Ao Xanh; LAO DONG, 22 Aug 85)	103
Subwards Play Important Economic Management Role (HANOI MOI, 26 Jun 85)	105
AGRICULTURE	
Hanoi Trade Unions Assist Agricultural Production (Pham Van Hung Interview; HANOI MOI, 5 Jun 85)	107
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
Rigid Financing Procedures Lead to Factory Shutdowns (Nguyen The Hung; DOC LAP, 7 Aug 85)	111

6 November 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs

Refugee Aid for PNG	1
Trade Delegation to PRC	1
New Caledonia Vacations Boycott	1

BURMA

Thai Paper Says Karens Brace for More Fighting (THE NATION, 18 Oct 85).....	2
French Aid Groups Deny Involvement With Mercenaries for Karens (AFP, 12 Oct 85).....	4

FRENCH POLYNESIA

Eabius Favors Change in Electoral System (LE MONDE, 7 Sep 85).....	6
---	---

INDONESIA

Indonesia Plans Joint Working Group With Vietnam on Cambodia (AFP, 12 Oct 85).....	7
Minister Reports to Suharto on PNG Visit (BERITA BUANA, 4 Oct 85).....	8
Indonesian Minister on Jenkins Bill, Canadian Trade Moves (AFP, 15 Oct 85).....	9
Indonesian Economist, Minister Comment on Jenkins Bill (AFP, 14 Oct 85).....	10

Indonesian Textile Workers Deplore Passage of 'Jenkins Bill'	
(AFP, 15 Oct 85).....	11

Armed Resistance Grows in East Timor	
(Abilio Araujo Interview; NOTICIAS, 13 Sep 85).....	12

MALAYSIA

Musa: Negative Elements Must Be Crushed	
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 7 Sep 85).....	15

Anwar Warns of New Islamic 'Clergy'	
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 14 Sep 85).....	17

MCA Polls To Be Held as Scheduled	
(Kong Chun Meng; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 6 Sep 85).....	19

Joint Deep Sea Fishing Pact With Thais Soon	
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 5 Sep 85).....	21

RMAF Base Ready for Partial Operations	
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 7 Sep 85).....	22

Razaleigh: NEP Target Can Be Met	
(Lim Kean Liang; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 20 Sep 85).....	24

Musa: New Strategy for Padi Industry	
(Fizi Ahmad; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 24 Sep 85).....	25

Move To Curb Illegal Immigrants	
(Johnni Wong; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 13 Sep 85).....	28

Causes of Rural Poverty Examined	
(Shukor Rahman, et al; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 13 Sep 85)	30

NEW CALEDONIA

Territorial Government Ceases Operations	
(Frederic Filloux; LE MONDE, 30 Aug 85).....	32

NEW ZEALAND

Lange Speech Hints at ANZUS Revocation	
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28, 30 Sep 85).....	35

Christchurch Address Reported, by Tony Verdon	35
'Detects' Softening U.S. Stand	36

Auckland Editorial Hits Statement	
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 30 Sep 85).....	38

Wellington Editorial: Lange 'In Wonderland'	
(THE EVENING POST, 25 Sep 85).....	39
MP Warns of Marxists Exploiting Maori Grievances	
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 21 Sep 85).....	41
Wellington, Beijing Trade Approaches 1990's Target	
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Sep 85).....	43
Experts Predict Economic Downturn Despite General Optimism	
(Simon Collins; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 30 Sep 85).....	44
Live Sheep Exports Authorized; Controversy Brews	
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 26 Sep 85).....	46
Government Choice on Sheep Export Viewed as No-Win	
(Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 27 Sep 85).....	47
Lamb Price Cut Leaves Farmers With Lowest Returns	
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28 Sep 85).....	48
Half of Country's Farmers Face Financial Trouble	
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 21 Sep 85).....	49
Editorial Analyzes 'Farming Woes'	
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 27 Sep 85).....	50
Briefs	
Finance Minister Recognized	52
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	
Papua New Guinea Embassy Spokesman on Deportees	
(AFP, 14 Oct 85).....	53
PHILIPPINES	
Central Mindanao Commander on MNLF 'Empty Threat'	
(METRO MANILA TIMES, 7 Oct 85).....	55
Mitra Speculates on Fate of 53 Bodies in Island Attack	
(AFP, 10 Oct 85).....	57
Election Watchdogs Announce Plans for Voting Centers	
(BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Oct 85).....	58
Supreme Court Nullifies Warrant for Suspected Communist	
(Maharlika Broadcasting System, 9 Oct 85).....	59
Six Killed, Three Injured in Attacks	
(Far East Broadcasting Company, 9 Oct 85).....	60

Ministers Exceed Pay Limits Through Membership of Boards (AFP, 9 Oct 85).....	61
Displays of Philippine Products Proposed for PRC (B. P. Tuazon; BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Oct 85).....	63
Earnings Drop for 10 Leading Export Crops (METRO MANILA TIMES, 7 Oct 85).....	64
IMF Pressure To Devalue Peso Resisted (Rigoberto Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 8 Oct 85).....	65
Central Bank Interest Debts Total 5 Billion Pesos (Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 9 Oct 85).....	68
Speculation Warning After Peso Devaluation Rumors (Dennis Fetalino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Oct 85).....	70
Slight Peso Drop Foreseen (Conrado Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 10 Oct 85).....	72
Manufacturing Production Indicators Decline 9.3 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 8 Oct 85).....	74
Equity Investments Decline 29.1 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 10 Oct 85).....	76
Capital Goods Imports Fall 32 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 1 Oct 85).....	78
\$1 Billion Worth of Development Aid Unused (BUSINESS DAY, 10 Oct 85).....	79
Industrialist on Drawing in Foreign Investors (METRO MANILA TIMES, 8 Oct 85).....	81
No Action on Asbestosis Cases at U.S. Naval Base (Teddy Owen, Cindy Melliza; TIMES JOURNAL, 8 Oct 85).....	83
Briefs	
Jenkins Bill Hit	85
Comelec Denies Cheating	85
Rice Stocks	85
Resolutions Against U.S. Protectionism	85
World Bank Loan Sought	86
Kalaw on Ideology, Disunity	86
Japanese Loan	86
Asbestos Use Stopped	86
Acting Foreign Minister Addresses UN	87
Lahad Datu Incident Probe	87

SINGAPORE

Opposition Leaders Sentenced to Jail (THE BORNEO POST, 26 Sep 85).....	88
---	----

THAILAND

New Industry Minister Profiled (Banluchai Srisongmuang; BANGKOK POST, 28 Sep 85).....	89
Phichit Explains Coup Role (THE NATION, 26 Sep 85).....	91
Ministers Discuss Potash Plan (THE NATION, 27 Sep 85).....	95
Government To Back Loans for Sugar, Cane Financing (THE NATION, 30 Sep 85).....	96
Rice Sales Campaign to Africa (THE NATION, 26 Sep 85).....	99

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VOMD Reports PAS Stand on Language Policy (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 8 Oct 85).....	100
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 8 Oct 85)....	102
DK Command Communique	102
7 Villages 'Liberated' 6 Oct	109
8 Villages in Kompong Thom 'Liberated'	109
70 Cambodian Soldiers Desert	110
300 People 'Freed' in Kirirom	110

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Drop in CGDK Operations, Phnom Penh Atmospherics Seen (Jose Katigbak; THE NATION, 25 Sep 85).....	111
--	-----

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Welcomes Results of Soviet-French Summit (VNA, 9 Oct 85).....	113
---	-----

Indonesian Defense Studies Delegation To Arrive 18 October
(Laurent Maillard; AFP, 10 Oct 85)..... 114

SRV Hosts Delegation From Dominica
(VNA, 9 Oct 85)..... 116

Briefs
Aid From WFP 117
Indian CP Delegation Arrives 117

AGRICULTURE

Southern Provinces Step Up Farm Collectivization
(VNA, 10 Oct 85)..... 118

7 November 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

LAOS

Army Paper on Shortcomings, Waste, Need for Economic Involvement (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 4 Jul 85)	1
Army Paper on Need for LPRP To Combat Supply Theft (KONGTHAP PASASON, 27 Jun 85)	3
Front Vice Chairman on Membership, Leaders (Bolang Boualapha Interview; PASASON, 21 Aug 85)	5
SRV-Aided Hospital in Attapeu Described (PASASON, 22 Aug 85)	7
LPA Air Force Technical Training Maintenance Capabilities (PASASON, 20 Aug 85)	8
Briefs	
Reduction of Food Imports, Animal Deaths	10
Australian-Aided Irrigation Work	10
Army Language School	10

MALAYSIA

Draft Agreement Signed With PRC on Direct Trade (Rosli Zakaria; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 15 Oct 85)	11
Commentary Defends Thai-U.S. Logistics Agreement (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 10 Oct 85)	13
Official Sees Increase in 'Communist' Activity (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 8 Oct 85)	15

Mahathir on Anti-Islam Elements in Military (THE STAR, 21 Sep 85)	16
Political Situation in Sarawak Examined (SARAWAK TRIBUNE, 4 Sep 85)	18
NEW ZEALAND	
Defense Chiefs' 'Unprecedented' Warning Analyzed (Editorial; THE EVENING POST, 9 Oct 85)	23
Opposition Leader on Allies' Slow Support (THE EVENING POST, 1 Oct 85)	25
Firm, Beijing Institute Sign Memorandum (THE EVENING POST, 5 Oct 85)	27
PHILIPPINES	
Former Vice President Tags Negros Flashpoint of Revolution (Vic Barranco; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Sep 85).....	28
20,000 March Against 'U.S.-Marcos Dictatorship' in Samar (ANG PAHAYANGANG MALAYA, 25 Sep 85)	29
Former NPA Guerrillas 'Reveal' Military Infiltration (Jimmy Montejo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Sep 85)	30
Butz Aquino Lampooned in Pro-Administration Daily (Pons Basan; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 14 Sep 85).....	31
Text of Cory Aquino Risk Seminar Address in Singapore (Cory Aquino; MR. & MS., 4-10 Oct 85)	33
Bayan Denies Link to NPA Townhall Raid (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Sep 85)	40
MNLF 4th General Meeting Communique Reported (Jam Maridul; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Sep 85).....	41
Davao Editorial Views Emergence of Decapitations (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 13 Sep 85)	43
High Mindanao CPP-NPA Official Captured (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 14 Sep 85)	44
NDF-Leyte Denounces Government Fraud, Romualdez Family (EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 1-7 Jul 85)	46

- b -

NAMFREL's Concepcion Confronts Bayan, Poll Skepticism (Francoise Joaquin; MR. & MS., 4-10 Oct 85).....	48
Batangas Bayan Chapter Competes With Laurel (Ellen Tordesillas; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Oct 85)...	51
CPP Organ Doubts Bishops-Businessmen's Poll Results (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Oct 85)	52
Jesuit Columnist Defends Bishops-Businessmen's Survey (Joaquin G. Bernas; VERITAS, 6 Oct 85)	53
TUCP President Declares Land Reform 'Failure' (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Oct 85)	55
Investors Avoid Lowered Interest Bank Loans (Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Oct 85)	56
Cebu Journalist Discusses Libel Suit Over Escalante Report (Elias O. Baquero; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Oct)	58
Mock Cotabato Tribunal Executes Marcos (Efren Catedrilla; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Oct 85).....	59
MALAYA Columnist Views Church Hierarchy, Political Ties (Sylvia Mayuga; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA 3-7 Oct 85)	60
Tacloban Columnist Scores Assembly Attack on Teehankee (Ciriaco A. Cinco; EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 1-7 Jul 85).....	64
Government, Military Attend Media Event, Hear Censorship Hit (Ted Marcos; EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 1-7 Jul 85)	65
NPA Briefly Hold College Head on Employee Concerns (EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 1-7 Jul 85)	67
Remote Mindanao Residents Stage Anti-Insurgency Rally (Vincent Jaudian; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Sep 85).....	68
Davao Mayor, RUC Chief Visit Barangays, Hit Communism (B. L. Berlanas; MINDANAO TIMES, 14-21 Sep 85)	69
Marcos Modifies Coconut Export Duties (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Oct 85)	71
Virata Says Jenkins Bill Could Cause \$200 Million Loss (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Sep 85)	72
Briefs	
Fourteen Rebels Slain	73
CPP Leaders Rapped	73
NPA Commanders Killed	73
Mindanao NAMFREL Officers	74
RUC Reassurance on Amnesty	74
Tougher Stand on Abusive Military	74

THAILAND

Columnist Raises Textile Issue, Alliance With U.S. (DAO SIAM, 20 Aug 85)	75
Publisher on Disadvantage to Thai Offensive in Cambodia (Ratana Yawaprapat; LAK THAI, 29 Aug 85)	77
Reinstatement of 1981 'Turk' Coup Makers Discussed (NAEO NA, 8 Sep 85)	79
House Speaker Uthai on Democratic Attitudes, Cites Poll (NAEO NA, 8 Sep 85)	81
Public Health Authorities Cited on Malnutrition (MATICHON, 30 Jul 85)	84
Vietnamese Refugees Get Paramilitary Training (DAO SIAM, 20 Aug 85)	85
Northern District Gets 80 Million Baht From Prostitution (DAO SIAM, 28 Jul 85)	86
Editorial: NESDB Plans Misoriented Toward West (NAEO NA, 12 Sep 85)	87
Briefs	
PRC Illegal Immigrants	88
Police Help Car Thieves	88

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Army Paper Rejects PRC 'Slanders' About Border (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 16 Sep 85)	89
--	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Editor Comments on Reagan's 7 Oct SDI Speech (Nguyen Qui; Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Oct 85)	91
Briefs	
Delegation to Varna, Bulgaria	93

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Le Duan Tours Minh Hai, Addresses Cadres (Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Oct 85)	94
Le Duan Addresses Meeting on District Building (Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 Oct 85)	99

Teaching of Party Lines, Policies Discussed (Pham Van Duyen, Nguyen Dang Chau; GIAO DUC LY LUAN, No 4, Jul 85)	101
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Blackmarketers Said To Use New Scheme (Minh Dien; TIEN PHONG, 3-9 Sep 85)	106
Ho Chi Minh City Workers Help Manage Market (Van Lac; LAO DONG, 29 Aug 85)	109
Ho Chi Minh City's Food, Beverage Rules Restated (NHAN DAN, 9 Sep 85)	111
AGRICULTURE	
Progress Made, Questions Raised in Haiphong Agriculture (Minh Son; NHAN DAN, 9 Sep 85)	114
Vegetation Protection Department Issues Warning (Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Oct 85)	120
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
Minister of Light Industry Outlines Major Tasks (TAP SAN CONG NGHIEP NHE, No 3, Jun 85)	121
Do Muoi Letter on Consumer Goods Production (TAP SAN CONG NGHIEP NHE, No 3, Jun 85)	128
Ho Chi Minh City Promotes Consumer Goods Production (TAP SAN CONG NGHIEP, No 3, Jun 85)	133
Haiphong Shifts to Consumer, Export Goods Production (TAP SAN CONG NGHIEP NHE, No 3, Jun 85)	138
POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE	
Thai Binh Family Planning Undergoing Transformation (Thu Nga; SUC KHOE, 5 Sep 85)	141
An Hai Leads Hai Phong Districts in Family Planning (Phan Van My; SUC KHOE, 5 Sep 85)	143
PUBLICATIONS	
Table of Contents of TAP CHI GIAO DUC LY LUAN Jul 1985	145
Table of Contents of NGOAI THUONG Jun 1985	147
Table of Contents of KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP Jul 85	148

8 November 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

ASEAN-EC Meeting Delegates Visit Refugee Camps (BANGKOK POST, 20 Oct 85).....	1
Ministers Not 'Eye to Eye' on Tariff System (THE NATION, 20 Oct 85).....	3
'Joint Statement' of Economic Ministers Meeting (BANGKOK WORLD, 18 Oct 85).....	5
EC's Cheysson Hails Result of Bangkok Talks (BANGKOK POST, 19 Oct 85).....	7
Briefs	
Border Refugees' Safety	9
SRV To Attack Refugees	9

BURMA

Briefs	
Battles With Karens Continue	10

INDONESIA

Editorial Criticizes U.S. Jet Interception (THE INDONESIA TIMES, 14 Oct 85).....	11
ASEAN Parliamentary Meeting Ends, Issues Communique (THE INDONESIA TIMES, 30 Sep 85).....	13
ASEAN's Influence on Foreign, Economic Policies (KOMPAS, 8 Aug 85).....	15

Cement Plants Converting From Fuel Oil to Coal (MERDEKA, 6 Aug 85).....	21
Possible Soviet Involvement in Projects Cited (AFP, 10 Oct 85).....	24
Islamic Head Shawls an Issue in Public School (TEMPO, 10 Aug 85).....	25
Briefs Suharto Receives New Envoys	27
LAOS	
Phoun Sipaseut Addresses UN General Assembly (Phoun Sipaseut; Vientiane Domestic Service, 5 Oct 85).....	28
Vientiane Views Xieng Khouang Achievements (Vientiane Domestic Service, 9 Oct 85).....	36
Instruction on 1985-86 Agricultural Production (Vientiane Domestic Service, 9 Oct 85).....	38
NEW ZEALAND	
Rainbow Warrior Reparations Forum To Reconvene Soon (THE EVENING POST, 14 Oct 85).....	43
Defense Committee Debates Nuclear-Free Legislation (THE EVENING POST, 16 Oct 85).....	45
Editorial Discusses Defense, Public Opinion (THE EVENING POST, 14 Oct 85).....	47
Columnist Discusses Need To Reexamine 'Old Assumptions' (THE EVENING POST, 15 Oct 85).....	49
GDP Sees 2d Quarter Growth of 1.3 Percent (Michael Hannah; THE EVENING POST, 16 Oct 85).....	53
Party Presents Plan on Economic Imbalances (THE EVENING POST, 16 Oct 85).....	55
Briefs 'Blunt' Message to UNESCO	57
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	
Briefs Somare on Irian Jaya Rebels	58

PHILIPPINES

Elections Official Criticizes Citizens' Group (AFP, 22 Oct 85).....	59
Captured CPP-NPA Leader 'Fingers' Cotabato Comrades (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 20 Sep 85).....	60
Davao Authorities Say NPA 'Inner Sanctum' Infiltrated (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 28 Sep 85).....	62
Davao MNLF 'Commander' Alleges Alliance With NPA-NDF (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 29 Sep 85).....	63
Ex-Rebel Barangay Captain, 5 CHDF Kidnapped (Bong S. Dizon, Joel Martin; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 28 Sep 85).....	65
Prime Minister Admits Uncertainty Over IMF 3d Tranche (Raul Marcelo; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 19 Oct 85).....	66
Central Bank Figures Show Improved Balance of Trade (BUSINESS DAY, 18 Oct 85).....	67
Columnist Lauds IMF Obstruction of Wheat Monopoly (Jess Dy; THE SAN PEDRO EXPRESS, 23-29 Sep 85).....	69
Exports Lag Behind Other Asian Countries (BULLETIN TODAY, 20 Oct 85).....	71
Former MNLF Chief Alleges Gold Smuggling (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 20 Sep 85).....	73
Davao Business Weekly Views Strikes (THE SAN PEDRO EXPRESS, 23-29 Sep 85).....	74
'Imminent' Surigao Cement Plant Closure Prompts Concern (Jun Ramos; THE SAN PEDRO EXPRESS, 23-29 Sep 85).....	75
Cotabato Columnist Blames Worsening Poverty on Marcos (Eliseo R. Mercado; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 21 Sep 85).....	76
Report on Links Between Rural Poverty, Education (Manuel B. Tamayo; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 21 Sep 85).....	78
Weekly Editor Views Salvaging of Church Laity (Patricio P. Diaz; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 21 Sep 85).....	79
Mayor Campaigning To Have Priest Deported (AFP, 22 Oct 85).....	80

BULLETIN Lauds Supreme Court Ruling Against PDA's (Editorial; BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Oct 85).....	81
Bayan, Bandila United on Criticism of Clash (Joel Paredes; AFP, 22 Oct 85).....	82
Citizen Street Poll Views Police Turnover to Local Authority (Alice C. Escudero; THE SAN PEDRO EXPRESS, 23-29 Sep 85)....	84
Briefs	
Employment Program for Ex-Rebels	86

THAILAND

Editorial Hails Pol Pot Leadership (NAEOW NA, 9 Sep 85).....	87
Surin Phitsuwan Cited in Poll on Democracy (Sunthon Wathi; THAI RAT, 15 Sep 85).....	89
USSR Recruitment of Students in Provinces Described, Decried (THE NATION, 7 Oct 85).....	92

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Chea Sim Greet GDR National Front President (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 10 Oct 85).....	94
Bou Thang Meets Polish Defense Minister (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 11 Oct 85).....	95
Foreign Ministry Statement Condemns South Africa (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 11 Oct 85).....	96
Paper Urges Army Successes Before KPRP Congress (Editorial; Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 12 Oct 85).....	97
NHAN DAN, PRAVDA Greet PRACHEACHON Newspaper (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 17 Oct 85).....	99
Report on Agricultural Developments (Various sources, 6-20 Oct 85).....	101
Briefs	
Vietnamese Rations	105
Returnees in Kompong Thom	105
Red Cross Aid Distribution	105

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Army Paper Scores U.S.-UK Military Agreement (Quang Loi; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 19 Sep 85).....	106
NHAN DAN Marks LPDR Independence Day (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Oct 85).....	109
Le Duan Visits Vietnamese Embassy in Phnom Penh (Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Oct 85).....	112

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Cam Ranh Authorities Deal With Illegal Trade (Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Oct 85).....	113
--	-----

AGRICULTURE

Dong Sy Nguyen Sees Storm Damage in Binh Tri Thien (Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 Oct 85).....	114
Radio Reports Waterlogging, Drought in Provinces (Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Oct 85).....	116

12 November 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs

Union Bans on South Africa	1
Hayden Condemns South African Execution	1

INDONESIA

Business Group Petitions U.S. on Textile Bill (BERITA BUANA, 12 Oct 85).....	2
---	---

LAOS

Briefs

Message of Thanks	3
Aid From SRV Province	3
New Indian Counterpart Greeted	3
CSSR Army Day Greeted	3
Romanian, Thai Envoys Received	4

MALAYSIA

VOMD Discusses Mahathir's Upcoming PRC Visit (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 3 Oct 85).....	5
Mahathir Returns Home, Comments on Sanctions (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 22 Oct 85).....	8
High Court Allowed To Hear Case Against Sabah Officials (AFP, 21 Oct 85).....	10

PHILIPPINES

Group Begins Signature Campaign Against U.S. Intervention (Jun Lopez; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Oct 85).....	12
Opposition Opposes Omnibus Election Code (Ben Evardone; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Oct 85).....	14
Editorial Doubts Prospect of Clean Elections (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Oct 85).....	16
Kalaw, Salonga Elected by Divided LP Wings (Mel Parale, Felix Mediavillo; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 6 Oct 85).....	18
Salonga Believed in 'Firm Control' on Liberal Party (Vicente B. Foz; BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Oct 85).....	20
First Lady Hosts PRC Delegation, Cites Closer Ties (Brenda P. Tuazon; BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Oct 85).....	22
Bandila Chairman on Policy, Goals (Teofilo Guingona, Jr.; BULLETIN TODAY, 4 Oct 85).....	23
BULLETIN Columnist Raps Reliance on 'Official Reports' (Benedicto David; BULLETIN TODAY, 1 Oct 85).....	27
Columnist Reports Opposition to National Service Law (Elmer G. Cato; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Oct 85).....	29
Governor Marcos Hosts PRC Delegation, Appeals to Business (B. P. Tuazon; BULLETIN TODAY, 5 Oct 85).....	31
Envoy Says USSR Not Backing NPA (Isidro M. Roman; BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Oct 85).....	32
Defense Minister on NPA Liquidations, 'Power Vacuum' Goal (Jimmy Montejo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 Oct 85).....	33
Daily Reacts to ASIaweek Profile on Davao Terrorism (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 12 Sep 85).....	34
Situation Accurately Reported, Editorial	34
Columnist Notes NPA 'Retreat', by Gil M. Abarico	35
Murder of Misamis Prosecutor Believed Political (Romy Tangbawan; WE FORUM, 8-14 Oct 85).....	36
Editorial Hits Government Lack of Concern in Media Murders (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 15 Sep 85).....	38

NDF Statement 'Condemns Cold-Blooded Massacre' in Escalante (WE FORUM, 1-7 Oct 85).....	40
Manila Barangay Residents Report 'Salvage' Cases (Joy Taller; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Oct 85).....	42
Samar NPA Surrender Attempt Ends in Abduction (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Oct 85).....	43
NPA Raid Targets Defector, Kills 14 in Samar (Marc F. Villavicencio; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Oct 85)...	44
NPA Releases Hostage Davao Journalist (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 12 Sep 85).....	45
Regional Commander Gives Warning on Bombs (VISAYAN HERALD, 19 Sep 85).....	49
Cebu Coast Guard Seizes Rifles, Bullets, Grenades (W. N. Yamzon; BULLETIN TODAY, 4 Oct 85).....	50
Editorial Criticizes Ideas Behind U.S. Aid (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Oct 85).....	51
Projects To Be Financed by Foreign Loans (Orly Guirao; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Oct 85).....	53
Government To Reorganize Financial Institutions (Rosa S. Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Oct 85).....	55
IMF Rejects Proposal on Turnover Tax (Jake Macasaet; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Oct 85).....	57
Auditors Question Deals of Seven Government Firms (BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Oct 85).....	59
Marcos Increases Bank Deposit Insurance Fund (Willie Ng; BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Oct 85).....	60
Weekly Disputes Ople, BLR on Strike Tally (Joey Salgado; WE FORUM, 1-7 Oct 85).....	62
Manila Reportedly Secretly Importing Indonesian Rice (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85).....	63
Davao Emerging as Competitive International Port (BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Oct 85).....	65
Spokesman on Business Fears of Import Liberalization (Rene M. Alviar; BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Oct 85).....	66

Briefs		
Indonesia Rejects Countertrade		67
THAILAND		
Burmese Border Fighting Forces 17,500 Refugees Into Thailand		
(THE NATION, 15 Oct 85).....	68	
Athit Orders Army To Investigate Aid Groups at Border		
(BANGKOK POST, 12 Oct 85).....	69	
Thai Envoy To Inform Rangoon of Spillover of Fighting		
(THE NATION, 12 Oct 85).....	72	
Australian Hurt in Burmese Fighting Considered 'Mercenary'		
(AFP, 10 Oct 85).....	73	
Embargo Threat Poses Crisis for Textile Industry		
(BANGKOK POST, 13 Oct 85).....	75	
Sitthi Sends Protest Note to U.S. on Rice Issue		
(THE NATION, 10 Oct 85).....	77	
Briefs		
Situation on Cambodian Border		79
CAMBODIA		
COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA		
Leadership Changes in Khmer Rouge Forces Examined		
(Jacques Bekaert; BANGKOK POST, 5 Oct 85).....	80	
Leadership Squabbling Said To Sap KPNLF Strength		
(Joseph de Rienzo; BANGKOK POST, 5 Oct 85).....	82	
ASEAN Ministers Fete Sihanouk in New York		
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 15 Oct 85).....	83	
VODK Scores SRV Disregard of UN Resolutions		
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 13 Oct 85).....	85	
VODK-Khieu Samphan Meets Foreign Delegates at UN		
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 14 Oct 85).....	87	
VODK Presents Text of Sihanouk Speech at UN		
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 19 Oct 85).....	88	

VODK on Recent SRV Incursions Into Thailand (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 12 Oct 85).....	91
Sihanouk Message on Decolonization Declaration Day (Samdech Norodom Sihanouk; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 16 Oct 85).....	93
Refugees' Letter to UNHCR Conference in Geneva (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 15 Oct 85).....	96
Roundup of VONADK Battle Reports 4-10 October (VONADK, various dates).....	99
Roundup of VONADK Battle Reports 11-17 October (VONADK, various dates).....	101
Briefs	
DPRK Foreign Minister Thanks Khieu Samphan	103
Sierra Leone-CGDK Diplomatic Relations Established	103
DK Army Attacks Township, Ferry Near Phnom Penh	103
SRV Regiment Ambushed in Ratanakiri	104
Four Sangke River Villages 'Liberated'	104
Khieu Samphan Meets Foreign Delegates in New York	104
VODK on DPRK Message of Thanks to Khieu Samphan	104
UNGA Recognizes DK Credentials Without Voting	104
Four Villages 'Liberated' in Battambang	105

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

SPK on KPRAF Victories Since 4th Party Congress (SPK, 9 Oct 85).....	106
SPK Reviews Local Media on Party Congress (SPK, 13 Oct 85).....	108
Leaders Greet GDR Counterparts on National Day (SPK, 9 Oct 85).....	110
Exhibition, Shopping Center Inaugurated in Phnom Penh (SPK, 10 Oct 85).....	111
Briefs	
SRV Storm Victims	113

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Armed Forces Participate in Maintaining Security, Order (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 28 Aug 85).....	114
Youth Activities Discussed in Conference (Hien Giang; HAIPHONG, 7 Aug 85).....	116
City Official Outlines Conscription Progress (Nguyen Van Hieu; HAIPHONG, 7 Aug 85).....	117

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

SRV Leaders' Message to GDR on National Day (NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, 8 Oct 85).....	119
Briefs	
Condolences to USSR on Earthquake	121
Polish-SRV Relations	121

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Truong Chinh Book on State Reviewed (Pham Xuyen; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 29 Aug 85).....	122
Truong Chinh Writes Vietnam Geological Service (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Oct 85).....	125
Truong Chinh Writes to Army Paper Staff on Anniversary (Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Oct 85).....	127
Haiphong Party Organization Borrows Money From People (Le Nhat Quang; HAIPHONG, 8 Aug 85).....	129
Payment of Benefits to Salaried Personnel, Dependents (HAIPHONG, 8 Aug 85).....	133

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Forty Years of Statistics Reviewed (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 29, 31 Jul, 5, 12-15 Aug 85).....	135
---	-----

AGRICULTURE

Ministry Holds Conference on Cooperativization (Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Oct 85).....	139
--	-----

Briefs	
Many Sent to NEZ's	141
Pork Smuggling	141
Peasants Concentrate on Autumn Rice	142

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Cam Pha Machine Factory Marks 10th Anniversary	
(Cam Le; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 28 Aug 85).....	143

BIOGRAPHIC

Information on Vietnamese Personalities.....	144
--	-----

13 November 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

National Daily Hits French 'Terrorist' Act, U.S. Response (THE AUSTRALIAN, 24, 30 Sep 85)	1
'Reversal' In Efforts Against Terrorism, Editorial	1
Cartoon on Bush, Kirkpatrick Remarks	2
Editorial Concern Over 'Grave Implications' of ANZUS Review (THE AGE, 27 Sep 85)	4
Daily Views Canberra's Responsibilities to PNG (THE AGE, 16 Sep 85)	6
Editorial Analyzes Successes, Challenges	6
Need for Aid Cuts Analyzed, by Mark Baker	7
Church Paper Criticizes Cooperation With United States (Louise Boylen; THE AUSTRALIAN, 30 Sep 85)	9
Industrialist Urges 'Strong' Protective Intervention (THE AUSTRALIAN, 30 Sep 85)	11
Columnist Urges Stand on 'Javanese Imperialism' (Kenneth Davidson; THE AGE, 19 Sep 85)	14
Former Prime Minister Named to Commonwealth Committee (AFP, 28 Oct 85; Melbourne Overseas Service, 29 Oct 85)	17
Party Prejudices Overcome	17
Fraser Accepts Nomination	18
Briefs	
French Nuclear Testing Criticized	19
Prince, Princess Arrive in Victoria	19
Wheat Deal With Iraq	19

INDONESIA

Soviet Envoy Discusses Growing Trade Volume (Jakarta International Service, 22 Oct 85)	20
---	----

Briefs	
New Weapons Contract Signed	21

LAOS

'Talk' Column Assails Thai Foreign Policy (PASASON, 10 Sep 85)	22
---	----

PASASON Views 'Political' Leaflets in Bangkok (KPL, 18 Oct 85)	24
---	----

State Store Procurement, Cadre Salary System Praised (PASASON, 10 Sep 85)	25
--	----

Vientiane Bank Successes Bring Economic Self-Sufficiency (PASASON, 6 Sep 85)	27
---	----

'Foreign News' Source Rebutted on Pol Pot Replacement (VIENTIANE MAI, 6, 7 Sep 85)	28
---	----

Briefs	
Vientiane Dry-Season Rice Crop	30
Vientiane Tax Collection	30
Luang Prabang, Attapeu Bank Deposits	30
Self-Defense Force Political Security	30
Louang Namtha Domestic, Foreign Trade	31
SRV Economic, Cultural Advisors	31
Xiang Khouang Mong Resettlement	31
GDR Red Cross Aid	32
Ceremony for GDR Experts	32
Vientiane Party, Administrative Conference	32
Leaders Greet PDRY Counterparts	32
Red Cross Delegation Departs	33
Women's Delegation to Hanoi	33
SRV Provincial Delegation	33

MALAYSIA

Finance Minister Presents Budget Strategy for 1986 (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 25 Oct 85)	34
--	----

Commentary Views UNGA Approach to Kampuchea (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 25 Oct 85)	36
--	----

Sabah Drops Legislation To Invalidate Opposition Moves (AFP, 28 Oct 85)	38
--	----

Briefs	
Crisis in World Tin Market Reported	40

NEW ZEALAND

Wellington Releases Details of Secret Defense Pacts (Roger Mackey; THE EVENING POST, 24 Oct 85)	41
Officials Comment Against Latest French Nuclear Test (Various sources, various dates)	44
Lange Terms Testing 'Obscene'	44
Palmer: Series 'Unacceptable'	45
Trade Minister on Prospects for Talks	45

PHILIPPINES

Developments Continue in Mrs Aquino for President Movement (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17, 18 Oct 85)	47
Publisher Cites Feelings of Credibility, by Jose G. Burgos	47
Salonga To Yield If Aquino Runs	47
Weekly Views AFP Players, Movements on Ver Reinstatement (Fe Zamora; MR. & MS., 18-24 Oct 85)	49
Greater ASEAN Role in U.S. Base 'Burden' Urged (Likhit Dhiravegin; BANGKOK POST, 8 Oct 85)	54
World Bank Agricultural Loan Still Unused (METRO MANILA TIMES, 22 Oct 85; Quezon City Maharlika Broadcasting System, 28 Oct 85)	56
Stringent Central Bank Requirements	56
Eligibility Studies	57
Agriculture Ministry Seeks Disposal	57
Japan Grants Loan To Power Corporation (BULLETIN TODAY, 24 Oct 85)	58
Cebu Military Charges Bayan With Graft, Subversion (SUN STAR DAILY, 10, 11 Oct 85)	59
Forced Chinese Business Contributions, by Leo S. Enriques	59
Bayan Denies Extortion	60
Advocation of Violent Revolution Alleged	60
Cardinal Vidal Opposes National Service Law, by Thea C. Rinen	61
Agriculture Ministry To Develop Small Holdings (Corie Salientes; TIMES JOURNAL, 26 Oct 85)	62

Breakdown of Rural Banking System May Slow Recovery (Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 24 Oct 85)	63
---	----

Briefs

Corporate Risk Report	65
Fund Raising for Mrs Aquino	65
Romualdez Offer To Enrile	65
BPI Percentage Negotiations	65
Retired Generals for Governor	66
Rubber Industry Threatened	66

THAILAND

Commentary Continues on Failed Coup Attempt (BAN MUANG, various dates; SIAM RAT, 13 Sep 85)	67
Editorial: Loss of Public Faith in Government	67
MP on Public Support for Coup Try	68
Editorial: Government Brought on Coup	68
Columnist Pessimistic on Repeat Attempts	69
Columnist on South Korea Trade Policy, Asks Retaliation (SIAM RAT, 14 Sep 85)	71
Editorial Warns Against Foreign Labor Union Interference (THAI RAT, 16 Aug 85)	73

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

AFP Examines Tension in Cambodian Leadership Factions (Francis Deron; AFP, 17 Oct 85)	75
Briefs	
SRV Party Delegation Met	77
South Yemen Leader Greeted	77
Polish Defense Minister Greeted	77
SPK Reports Thai Incursions	78
KPRP Congress Greeted	78
Greeting From Syria's Al-Asad	78
Gorbachev Congratulates Heng Samrin	78

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Army Paper Editor Addresses Anniversary Meeting (Tran Cong Man; Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Oct 85)	80
---	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Marks UN's 40th Anniversary (VNA, 24 Oct 85)	82
Pham Van Dong Cables UN Secretary General (VNA, 23 Oct 85)	84
Gandhi 'Likely' To Make Official Visit to Vietnam (AFP, 25 Oct 85)	85
SRV Calamities Draw Sympathy Messages From Abroad (VNA, 24 Oct 85)	86
Romanian Envoy Hosts Armed Forces Day Reception (VNA, 25 Oct 85)	87
CPV Greet New Zealand Socialist Unity Party (VNA, 26 Oct 85)	88
VNA: USSR, Lao, Cambodian Women's Groups Visit SRV (VNA, 26 Oct 85)	89
Leaders Attend Cinematographic Conference (VNA, 27 Oct 85)	90
Localities Provide Relief To Stricken Province (VNA, 28 Oct 85)	91
CPV Greet Venezuelan Communist Party Congress (VNA, Oct 85)	92
Hanoi Supports Latin American Unions' Action Day (Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Oct 85)	93
UK Cabinet Shuffle, Union Meet, U.S. Ties Viewed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Oct 85)	94
NHAN DAN on Socialist Countries' Sofia Statement (VNA, 25 Oct 85)	96
Briefs	
Messages on SRV Disasters	97
Disaster Relief	97
Delegation Visits GDR Workshop	97
Polish Ambassador Visits	97
Soviet-Assisted Factory Construction	98
CEMA Statistics Assistance	98
Romanian Army Day Message	98

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

General Le Trong Tan Receives Army Athletes (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 Oct 85)	99
--	----

Briefs	
Hai Hung Party Meeting	100

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Dao Thien Thi Article on New Wage Policy (Dao Thien Thi; NHAN DAN, 23 Sep 85)	101
--	-----

Strengthening Raw Materials Base for Chemical Industry (Le Van Dy; CONG NGHIEP HAO CHAT, No 3, Jun 85)	113
---	-----

Dealings in Ready-Made Clothes by State Sector Urged (Hoang Linh; HANOI MOI, 24 Jul 85)	120
--	-----

New Wage Payment, Production Reorganization in Industrial Sector (Nguyen Dinh Lac Interview; HANOI MOI, 24 Jul 85)	123
---	-----

Hanoi People's Council Resolution on Socioeconomic Tasks (HANOI MOI, 19 Jul 85)	126
--	-----

AGRICULTURE

Southern Agricultural Collectivization Reported (Hanoi International Service, 22 Oct 85)	129
---	-----

Briefs	
Negotiated Price for Paddy	130
Hanoi Soil Degradation Seminar	130

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Briefs	
Electricity Fraud Exposed	131

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Motorcycle Registration Regulations Promulgated (HANOI MOI, 27 Jul 85)	132
---	-----

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Provinces Send Relief Goods to Binh Tri Thien (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23, 24 Oct 85)	135
--	-----

Nghe Tinh Province	135
Quang Ninh Province	135
Thai Binh Province	135

Health Minister Reviews Medical Work (VNA, 26 Oct 85)	136
Briefs	
Typhoon Victims Aided	137
Storm Victims Assisted	137

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Development of Electronics, Information Technology Discussed (Trinh Dong A. Interview; HANOI MOI, 31 Jul 85)	138
---	-----

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of TRIET HOC No 2(49) Jun 85 (TRIET HOC, No 2(49), Jun 85)	141
Abstracts of Articles in TRIET HOC No 2(49) Jun 85 (TRIET HOC, No 2(49), Jun 85)	143

14 November 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs

Gandhi To Visit Feb 86 1

BURMA

Thai Daily on Planned Wa Attack on Khun Sa
(THE NATION, 28 Oct 85)..... 2

INDONESIA

Division of Irian Jaya Into Four Provinces Recommended
(SUARA KARYA, 13 Aug 85)..... 5Returned Refugees Detained in Irian Jaya
(AFP, 13 Oct 85)..... 7VOMD Cites Execution of Political Detainees
(Voice of Malayan Democracy, 21 Oct 85)..... 8Transmigrant Life in Sorong, Irian Jaya, Described
(KOMPAS, 12 Aug 85)..... 9Economist on Need for Industrial Projects
(SUARA KARYA, 13 Aug 85)..... 11Daily on National Military Academy 'Stars'
(Atmaji; SINAR HARAPAN, 1 Oct 85)..... 13Paper Views Slowdown in Military Purchases
(Atmaji; SINAR HARAPAN, 2 Oct 85)..... 20

Reports on Land for Transmigrants in Salor, Irian Jaya (KOMPAS, 13, 14 Aug 85).....	22
Land Called Unproductive	22
Land To Be Rehabilitated	23
Briefs	
Indonesian Defense Group's Visit	25
Frogman Exercise With Malaysia	25
MALAYSIA	
Briefs	
Sabah By-Election Results	26
NEW CALEDONIA	
RPCR Leaders Suspected of Misuse of State Funds (Frederic Filloux, Daniel Schneidermann; LE MONDE, 28 Sep 85).....	27
NEW ZEALAND	
Marxists Party Leader on Organizing Maoris (Joe TePanua; NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 16 Sep 85).....	30
Socialist Unity Organ Analyzes Labor Party Conference (Marilyn Tucker; NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 16 Sep 85).....	32
SUP Paper on Proposal for Uniting Trade Union Movement (Joe Tonner; NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 30 Sep 85).....	33
Briefs	
Peace Delegation to USSR	34
PHILIPPINES	
Paper on Mrs Marcos' Power Over Police (Editorial; WE FORUM, 15-21 Oct 85).....	35
Editorial Criticizes Recent U.S. 'Interference' (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 21 Oct 85).....	36
Parliament Bans Foreign Funds in Election Campaigns (TIMES JOURNAL, 22 Oct 85).....	37
Businessmen 'Still Jittery' Over Peace, Order Situation (Dennis F. Fetalino; WE FORUM, 15-21 Oct 85).....	38
Chamber of Commerce Claims Low Business Confidence (BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Oct 85).....	40

Agency Predicts GNP Will Fall This Year (TIMES JOURNAL, 22 Oct 85).....	41
Marcos Says IMF To Release 3d Tranche 'Soon' (BUSINESS DAY, 17 Oct 85).....	42
Weekly Reports on Opposition Meeting in Ilocos (Gil P. Estella; WE FORUM, 15-21 Oct 85).....	44
Supreme Court Upholds Detention Order on 3 Lawyers (AFP, 23 Oct 85).....	46
Farmers' Group Calls for Widening Land Reform (AFP, 23 Oct 85).....	47
Ver Asks for Court Action on Adverse Publicity (AFP, 23 Oct 85).....	48
Economic Indicators on Declining Raw Material Imports (BUSINESS DAY, 17 Oct 85).....	49
Bankers Term IMF 3d Tranche Delay a Setback (BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Oct 85).....	51
Editorial Lauds Military Success, Popular Support in Bicol (TIMES JOURNAL, 17 Oct 85).....	52
Details of Inaction on Agriculture Development Bill (Lulu Principe; TIMES JOURNAL, 20 Oct 85).....	54
Military Bars CHDF From Streets in Escalante (AFP, 21 Oct 85).....	56
Samar NPA Ambush Army Convoy, Seize 40 Rifles (EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 15-21 Jul 85).....	57
Salvaging in General Santos; NPA Nixed in Kadarat (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 14 Sep 85).....	58
Provincial AFP Commanders To Counter Anti-NSL Campaigns (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 14 Sep 85).....	59
Mindanao Church Paper Doubts Marcos Reconciliation (Patricio P. Diaz; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 14 Sep 85).....	60
Mindanao Opposition Weekly Column Reflects Moderation (Patricio P. Diaz; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 14 Sep 85).....	61
Cotabato Church Weekly Hits Official Evasion on Insurgency (Editorial; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 14 Sep 85).....	62

Government Releases Additional Rice Funds (Fred Lobo; BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Oct 85).....	63
Union Officials Document Radiation Exposure Deaths (BUSINESS DAY, 18 Oct 85).....	65
Local Bayan Chapter Organized (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 14 Sep 85).....	67
Briefs Manila Rally Violence Aftermath	68

THAILAND

Editorial Views White Paper on Coup Attempt (SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 13 Oct 85).....	69
Editorial Urges Continued Opposition to Jenkins Bill (NAEO NA, 13 Oct 85).....	70
Analyses of VIP Roles in Coup Try Continued (Various sources, various dates).....	71
Share Funds, Crown Prince Visit to Yot	71
Officer Transfers Discussed	74
Phichit, Aides Roles Re-examined	76
Controversy Over Monk Role in Share Funds Continues (MATICHON, 4-6 Sep 85; SIAM RAT, 6 Sep 85).....	81
Editorial Criticizes Monk, Asks Fund Prosecution	81
Editorial Sees Damage to Buddhism	82
Monk to Prem: Nokkhaeo 'Honest'	83
MOI, Army, Others Decline Criticism of Monk	84
Briefs September Refugee Population Figures	86
Officials on ASEAN-EC Economic Talks	86
Outgoing Pakistani Ambassador	86

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

DK Army Supreme Command on SRV Troop Deployment (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 23 Oct 85).....	87
--	----

VODK Says Vietnamese Settlers Sent to Takeo Province (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 22 Oct 85).....	88
VODK Editorial Marks 40th Anniversary of UN (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 22 Oct 85).....	89
Ratanamondol Town in Battambang Attacked 21 Oct (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 24 Oct 85).....	91
VODK Hails 1985 Rainy Season Victories (Editorial; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 18 Oct 85).....	92

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Indian, Seychelles Parties Greet KPRP Congress (SPK, 21 Oct 85).....	95
Briefs	
Husak Greet Heng Samrin	97
Heng Samrin Greet Albanian Leader	97

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Army Paper Reports Chinese Border Provocations (Dang Ngan; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 15 Sep 85).....	98
Army Paper on Commanders' Ties With Youth Unions (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 14 Oct 85).....	100
Briefs	
Penal Code Conference	102
Truck Maintenance Station	102

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN on Abolishing U.S.-Japan Security Treaty (VNA, 21 Oct 85).....	103
Press Communique on CPI-M Delegation's Visit (VNA, 18 Oct 85).....	104
Purchases of Chinese Goods Condemned (AFP, 16 Oct 85).....	108
Leaders Greet Albanian Counterpart's Birthday (Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Oct 85).....	109

NHAN DAN Denounces Murder of South African Poet (VNA, 20 Oct 85).....	110
Briefs	
Hungarian Planning Delegation Arrives	111
Foreign Women Delegations	111
Dominican Republic Delegation	111
Romanian Party Rapporteur	112
LPDR, PRK Condolence Messages	112
CSSR-SRV Training Cooperation	112
VFF Delegation in GDR	112
Lao Cadre Training	112
PDRY Party Leader Congratulated	113
GDR Meets VFF	113
Mongolian Trade Unionists Received	113
Congratulations to Iran's Musavi	114
Cuban Defense Workers Visit	114
Rice Aid to Vietnam	114
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Do Muoi Marks Geological Service Anniversary (VNA, 21 Oct 85).....	115
Women's Union Gets Gold Star, Begins Conference (VNA, 18 Oct 85).....	116
Briefs	118
Price Sector's Ceremony	
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
NHAN DAN Editorial on Need To Improve Planning (Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Oct 85).....	119
NHAN DAN on Renovation of Grain Business (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Oct 85).....	122
Economic Development of Northern Mountain Region Urged (Nguyen Tran Trong; NGHIEN CUU KINH TE, Jun 85).....	125
Briefs	135
Cuu Long Collectivization	135
Prawn Exports	135
Binh Tri Thien Resettlers	135
AGRICULTURE	
Briefs	136
Flood Relief Activities	136
Autumn Rice Production	136
Kien Giang Rice Harvest	136
Peasants Tend Rice	136

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

7th National Film Festival Closes 20 Oct (VNA, 20 Oct 85).....	137
---	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

VNA Offers SRV Women's Union Figures, Facts (VNA, 21 Oct 85).....	138
--	-----

15 November 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs

- New Trade Bloc Urged 1

INDONESIA

- Jakarta on Upcoming Reagan-Gorbachev Summit
(Jakarta Domestic Service, 26 Oct 85) 2

- Biographic Information on Indonesian Personalities 3

Briefs

- Distribution of Book Banned 7
UN Aid Accord 7

MALAYSIA

- Fisheries Department To Sink Seized Trawlers
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 22 Oct 85) 8

- Daily Decries Lack of True Consensus on South Africa
(Editorial; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 23 Oct 85) 9

Briefs

- Thai Aids Fighting Communists 11

PHILIPPINES

- Columnist on Attitudes Toward U.S. 'Interference'
(Benedicto David; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Oct 85) 12

- Foreign Debts To Be Serviced From 'New Money'
(Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 21 Oct 85) 14,

Manila May Exceed IMF Spending Limit (Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 21 Oct 85)	16
Government Will Not Acquire Additional Loans (J. C. Concepcion; BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Oct 85)	18
Editorial Examines Budget Deficit (BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Oct 85)	20
Brokers Want Capital Market Developed (Noel D. de Luna; BUSINESS DAY, 22 Oct 85)	21
Report on Equity Infusion Into Firms (METRO MANILA TIMES, 21 Oct 85)	23
Overseas Job Market, Wages Reported Down (Olaf S. Giron; BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Oct 85)	25
Narcotics Command Chief Suggests Public Executions Needed (Marcia C. Rodriguez; BULLETIN TODAY, 7 Oct 85)	27
Report Views Status of Overseas Fleet (Pal. L. Ravina; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Oct 85)	29
Official Data Given on Land Reform Program (BUSINESS DAY, 21 Oct 85)	31
Japan May Supply Wheat to Millers (Julie C. Del Castillo; BUSINESS DAY, 22 Oct 85)	33

THAILAND

Columnist Asks Sympathy for U.S. on Jenkins Bill (Kankrai; DAO SIAM, 27 Aug 85)	35
Columnist Scores U.S. on World Court-Nicaragua Case (Thawip Woradilok; MATICHON, 21 Sep 85)	36
Article Rebuts Swedish Account of Athit Sex Party (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 28 Sep-4 Oct 85)	37
Editorial Argues Against Amnesty for Coup Plotters (NAEO NA, 17 Sep 85)	40
General on Quitting Bangkok Poll, Future Races (Mana Rattanakoset Interview; MATICHON, 7 Sep 85)	41
Lt Suli, Minister Attached to Prime Minister's Office Profiled (THAI RAT, 21 Sep 85)	44

Columnist Sees Collapse of CGDK Without Sihanouk (Chaipayat Yonpiem; SIAM RAT, 31 Jul 85)	45
Nit Phibunsongkhram on UN Votes, Aid to CGDK (Nit Phibunsongkhram Interview; MATICHON, 23 Sep 85)	47
Foreign Support of PULO, BRN; Ideology Discussed (SU ANAKHOT, 19-25 Sep 85)	50
Further Report on Asia 88, LPDR Support for Thais (MATICHON, 3 Sep 85)	53
Teachers Dispute Charges of Asia 88-Communist Ties (Khaen Sarika; CHAT ATHIPATAI, 21-27 Sep 85)	55
Writers Describe Asia 88 Leadership, Goals (Saengruang Songthai; CHAT ATHIPATAI, 28 Sep-4 Oct 85)	58
Minister Sitthi on PRC, SRV Ties; Rules Out Attack on PRK (Sitthi Sawetsila Interview; NAEO NA, 21 Sep 85)	65
Columnist on Mounting Problems for Marcos in Philippines (Chaipayat Yonpiem; SIAM RAT, 2 Aug 85)	68
Marshal Praphat: Prem Not Solving Economic Problems (SIAM RAT, 12 Aug 85)	69
Queen Mother Blesses Prem on Birthday (NAEO NA, 25 Aug 85)	70
Seminar Attendees Criticize 'Overly Free' Foreign Investment (NAEO NA, 17 Sep 85)	71
Academic Seeks Limits on Foreign Trade, Defense Costs (NAEO NA, 16 Sep 85)	73
RTA Aviation Center Commander Profiled (Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 23 Sep 85)	75
More on RTA Aviation Commander; Special Warfare Chief Profiled (DAO SIAM, 29 Sep 85)	77
Increased Foreign Exchange Earnings From Prostitution (MATICHON, 30 Aug 85)	80
Foreign Ministry Official on Malaysia Fishing Dispute (Suchinda Yongsunthon Interview; MATICHON, 2 Sep 85)	82
Editorial Asks More Aggressive Sea Rights Defense (BAN MUANG, 27 Aug 85)	86

Editorial Calls for Direct Trade Relations With SRV (BAN MUANG, 23 Aug 85)	88
Association Leader on Price Squeeze Facing Farmers (BAN MUANG, 27 Jul 85)	90
Briefs	
Crown Prince Returns, Met by Prem, Athit	92
Post Devaluation Ore Exports	92
Cooperative Trade With Laos	93
VIETNAM	
MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY	
Municipal Conference Stresses Military Tasks (HAIPHONG, 6 Jul 85)	94
Reader Denounces Moonshiners, Drunkenness (NHAN DAN, 11 Sep 85)	96
PAVN Planning for Next Dry Season (Jacques Bekaert; BANGKOK POST, 11 Oct 85)	97
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID	
Interview With Soviet Cargo Transporter Reported (Stanislav Lukiantrenko Interview; HAIPHONG, 31 Jul, 2 Aug 85)	99
Finland Signs Agreement To Repair Hanoi Water System (HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 3 Sep 85)	102
Briefs	
Thanks to Hun Sen	103
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Municipal Party Notice on Remaining Tasks for 1985 (HAIPHONG, 9 Jun 85)	104
Joint Enterprise Trains Worker Origin Cadres (Nguyen Tan Thanh; NHAN DAN, 11 Sep 85)	110
Le Duan Book on War in South Previewed (TRIET HOC, No 48, Mar 85)	113

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Hanoi Intensifies Market Management (NHAN DAN, 10 Sep 85)	130
Ho Chi Minh City Joint Enterprises Control Goods Sources (NHAN DAN, 11 Sep 85)	132
New Price Subsidy a Success in Phuc Yen Label Printing Plant (Vuong Tuc; HANOI MOI, 20 Jul 85)	134
Briefs Beer Smuggling	139

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Cargo Corporation Urges Effort To Exceed 1985 Plan (Viet Quang; HAIPHONG, 31 Jul 85)	140
---	-----

LABOR

Porcelain Plant Implements New Labor Efficiency, Wage Policies (Le Xuan Dai; NHAN DAN, 10 Sep 85)	142
--	-----

20 November 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Burma Strives To Stop Smugglers Trade (THE NATION, 30 Oct 85).....	1
---	---

LAOS

Kaysone Sends Sympathy Message to Vietnam (KPL, 15 Oct 85).....	3
--	---

Souphanouvong Receives Albanian, Thai Envoys (KPL, 16 Oct 85).....	4
---	---

Leaders' Message of Sympathy to SRV on Floods (KPL, 24 Oct 85).....	5
--	---

Briefs

Electricity Production	6
Save the Children Aid	6
Ho Chi Minh City-Savannakhet Trade	6
UNESCO Prize to District	6
Bolikhamsai Province Cooperation With SRV	6
UNESCO Delegation to Bulgaria	7
GDR Offers Aid	7
UNHCR Representative	7
Sympathy Note to SRV	7
Message on UN Anniversary	8

NEW ZEALAND

Wellington Prepares for Trial of French Officers (AFP, 30 Oct 85).....	9
---	---

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

'Free Papua' Leader Reportedly Ready To Surrender (Melbourne Overseas Service, 25 Oct 85).....	10
---	----

Briefs	
Resettlement Plan for Border Crossers	12

PHILIPPINES

CCP Says Marcos Seeks Malaysian Aid to Counter Insurgents (AFP, 27 Oct 85).....	13
--	----

Columnist Refutes Marcos' Claims During U.S. Interview (Ninez Cacho-Olivares; BUSINESS DAY, 21, 22 Oct 85).....	14
--	----

Statements 'Insult Nation'	14
Authority of Courts Questioned	16

Intelligence Funds To Be Used in Anti-NPA Drive (Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 22 Oct 85).....	19
--	----

Columnist Reports Opposition Unity in Mindanao (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Oct 85).....	21
--	----

Supreme Court Justice Hits Marcos' 'Terrifying' Powers (Vicente Abad Santos; VERITAS, 20 Oct 85).....	22
--	----

Jesuit Columnist Explains Need for Removing Regime (Joaquin G. Bernas; VERITAS, 13 Oct 85).....	25
--	----

Cebu Farmers Protest CHDF, Marijuana, Killings (METRO MANILA TIMES, 19 Oct 85).....	27
--	----

Salapuddin Defends Tripoli Pact, Government Compliance (METRO MANILA TIMES, 19 Oct 85).....	29
--	----

Opposition Cites Bayan Potential (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Oct 85).....	31
---	----

Bayan Files Genocide Charges in UN Against Regime (Desiree Carlos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Oct 85).....	32
--	----

Enrile Promises Escalante Justice, Names Committee (Jimmy Montejo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Oct 85).....	33
--	----

Davao Constabulary, Police Reported Feuding (BUSINESS DAY, 21 Oct 85).....	35
---	----

Force Created To Fight Increased Crime in Luzon (Milton P. Pascua; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Oct 85).....	37
---	----

Paper Supports Review of Civilian Defense Force (Editorial; TIMES JOURNAL, 20 Oct 85).....	38
Editorial on Civilian Home Defense Force Reorganization (BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Oct 85).....	39
MALAYA Reports Military Bombing Against Tribal Village (Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Oct 85).....	40
3d IMF Tranche To Be Released in December (BULLETIN TODAY, 26 Oct 85).....	41
FRG Official Advises Nation To Halt Capital Flight (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17 Oct 85).....	43
Report Says Farmers Benefited by Land Loans (TIMES JOURNAL, 23 Oct 85).....	44
National Oil Company To Reduce Subsidiaries (Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Oct 85).....	45
Government Reportedly Utilizing Oil Fund (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Oct 85).....	47
Central Bank Official Says External Payments Normalized (BULLETIN TODAY, 26 Oct 85).....	48
Commission Incorporates Sugar Marketing Agency (BULLETIN TODAY, 26 Oct 85).....	49
Government Media Agency Gives Polls Background (METRO MANILA TIMES, 23 Oct 85).....	51
Briefs	
Oil Price Stabilization Fund	53
NPA Arms Snatching	53
Dominant Opposition Party Issue	54
Protection for Industries	54
Business Conglomerates' Taxation	54

THAILAND

Alleged Leader of Abortive Thai Coup Living in West Germany (AFP, 16 Oct 85).....	55
Refugee Site Prepared as SRV Attack 'Imminent' (BANGKOK WORLD, 24 Oct 85).....	56
Thai Commander on 'Increased Soviet Navy Activities' in SRV (THE NATION, 15 Oct 85).....	57

Eastern Seaboard Port Plan Said To Be Suspended (BANGKOK POST, 24 Oct 85).....	58
Paper Calls for 'More Economic Clout' in ASEAN (BANGKOK POST, 18 Oct 85).....	60
Column Views Problems for Trade Negotiators (THE NATION, 17 Oct 85).....	62
Briefs	
Achille Lauro Hijacking, Killing	65
New Camp for Indochinese Refugees	65
Minister Leaves for PRC	65

WESTERN SAMOA

Breakthrough Seen in South Pacific Fishing Grounds Issue (Wellington Overseas Service, 29 Oct 85).....	66
---	----

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

VNA Carries Heng Samrin KPRP Congress Report (VNA, 14 Oct 85).....	67
---	----

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Army Paper Article on Building 'Combat Villages' (Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Oct 85).....	90
Hanoi Reports Measures Taken Against Crime (Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Oct 85).....	94

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Briefs	
Hanoi Reports Weinberger's Visit	95

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

To Huu, Hoang Tung at Party School Graduation (Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Oct 85).....	96
---	----

Briefs	
Bac Son Uprising Commemorated	97
Pham Hung Leads Meeting	97
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
NHAN DAN on Production After Natural Disasters	
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Oct 85).....	98
NHAN DAN on Agricultural-Technical Services	
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Oct 85).....	101
Briefs	
Nghia Binh Resettlement	104
AGRICULTURE	
Briefs	
Winter Crop Soil Preparation	105
Nghia Binh 10th-Month Rice	105
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Provinces Send Relief Goods to Typhoon Victims	
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Oct 85).....	106
Radio Reports 21-25 Oct Public Health Conference	
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Oct 85).....	107
Briefs	
Relief Goods Sent	109
Ha Bac Sends Relief	109
Committee Bans Alcohol Consumption	109

21 November 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

- Pacific Forum Fishing Official on Treaty With U.S.
(Wellington Overseas Service, 2 Nov 85) 1

BURMA

- State of Karenni Revolt Examined
(Stephen Carr; BANGKOK POST, 13 Oct 85) 3
- Confusion Caused by Demonetization Decision
(BANGKOK POST, 6 Nov 85) 8

INDONESIA

- PNG Returns 12 Border Crossers to Irian Jaya
(KOMPAS, 13 Oct 85) 10
- Paper Previews Visit of USSR's Ryabov
(Editorial; KOMPAS, 28 Oct 85) 11
- Radio Views USSR's Ryabov Visit, Impact on Trade
(Jakarta Domestic Service, 31 Oct 85) 13
- Papers on Joint Soviet Trade Commission
(Jakarta Domestic Service, 31 Oct 85) 15
- Briefs
PPP Officials Denies Islamic Connection 17
Civil Servant Killed by FRETILIN 17

LAOS

- Achievements in Oudomsai Province Reviewed
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 21 Oct 85) 18

Sali Vongkhamsao Chairs Population Census Meeting (Vientiane Domestic Service, 26 Oct 85)	20
Communications, Postal Projects Reviewed (Vientiane Domestic Service, 19 Oct 85)	22
MALAYSIA	
Soviet Delegation To Seek Reduction in Trade Deficit (Mervin Nambiar; AFP, 31 Oct 85)	24
Briefs Trade Agreements With PRC	26
NEW ZEALAND	
France Releases Crew Members of Greenpeace Yacht (AFP, 1 Nov 85)	27
French Greenpeace Suspects' Plea Prompts Controversy (AFP, 4 Nov 85; Wellington Overseas Service, 4 Nov 85)	28
Agents May Be Deported by Christmas, by David Davies	28
Lange Interview	30
Greenpeace Chief 'Disappointed'	31
Radio Views Aspects of Trial	32
Radio Discusses National Economic Situation (Wellington Overseas Service, 1 Nov 85)	35
PHILIPPINES	
Paper Urges Safeguards Against Government 'Electioneering' (Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Oct 85)	37
Salonga Liberal Party Clarifies Boycott Reports (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85)	39
Rivalry Reported Between UNIDO, NUC on Accreditation (Ben Evardone; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85)	41
Rights Group Alleges Logging Firm's Role in Luzon Fighting (Jimmy Montejo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85)	43
Daily Reports Settlement of 4 Strikes, 38 Notices (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85)	45
Growing 'Militance,' Militarization Reported in Negros (Edgar Cadagat; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85)	46
Editorial Views Impact of Manila Population Growth (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85)	49

Tarlac Military Officer Denounces Marcos Regime (Erlic Dudaquo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85)	51
Conference Criticizes Government View of Tripoli Agreement (Jam Maridul; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85)	52
MALAYA Reports Foreigner's Role in Military Operation (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85)	54
Columnist Predicts 'More Violent Rallies' (Benedicto David; BULLETIN TODAY, 26 Oct 85)	55
Editorial on 'Timely' Public Assembly Law (TIMES JOURNAL, 24 Oct 85)	57
Columnist Views Violence in Society (S. J. Severino; METRO MANILA TIMES, 23 Oct 85)	59
More Details on Ramos' Insurgency Press Conference (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 26 Oct 85)	61
Marcos' Record Defended by Government Media Agency (Florentino Daus; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 8 Oct 85)	63
Businessmen Blame 'Technocrats' for Economic Crisis (AFP, 28 Oct 85)	65
Hunger Strikes Becoming Increasingly Popular (Joel Paredes; AFP, 30 Oct 85)	66
UNIDO Assembly Bloc Seeks Dominant Opposition Accreditation (Ben Evardone; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Oct 85)	68
Batasan Debate Over Cause of Escalante 'Massacre' (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Oct 85)	69
Logging Firm Confirms Cagayan AFP-NPA Firefights (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Oct 85)	71
Japanese Mission Reviews Aid (BUSINESS DAY, 29 Oct 85)	72
Cancellation of Development Aid Loans Sought (Raul Marcelo; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 29 Oct 85)	73
Nuclear Plant's Debt Service Overpowers Advantages (Cesar Barrioquinto; TIMES JOURNAL, 29 Oct 85)	75
Coconut Exports Pick Up Sharply (AFP, 28 Oct 85)	77

Bakers, Millers To Split Wheat Imports (AFP, 25 Oct 85)	78
Cojuangco Denies Trying To Corner Rice Market (Ben Evardone; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Oct 85)	79
Briefs	
2 Samar NPA Commanders Slain	80
Treaty Abrogation Opposed	80
Palay Farmers To Be Granted Financing	80
Negros Food Aid	80
SINGAPORE	
Paper Views U.S.-USSR Positioning for Geneva Talks (Editorial; STRAITS TIMES, 28 Oct 85)	81
THAILAND	
Commentary on 'Injustice' of SRV Forces in Cambodia (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 29 Oct 85)	83
Editorial on Worsening Marcos Fortunes (THE NATION, 18 Oct 85)	85
Deputy Ministers of Industry Profiled (THAI RAT, 25 Sep 85)	86
Policy Makers Prescribe Economic Solutions (NAEO NA, 28 Sep 85)	88
PRC Investment Projects in Thailand Reported (NAEO NA, 30 Sep 85)	90
Reasons for Trade Surplus With PRC Noted (NAEO NA, 30 Sep 85)	92
Seminar on Joint Ventures, Technology Transfer (THE NATION, 1 Oct 85)	94
Israel To Provide Solar Energy Aid (NAEO NA, 1 Sep 85)	95
Newspaper Readership, Preferences by Region Reported (BAN MUANG, 29 Sep 85)	96
Briefs	
Rice Premiums, U.S. Pricing Idea	98
PRC Ambassador Calls on Athit	98
Poll on King Title	98

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 30 Oct 85)	99
Battle Reports 25-31 Oct	99
30 Cambodian Soldiers Desert	100
9 Villages 'Liberated'	100
8 Villages 'Liberated'	100
SRV Planes Bomb, Strafe People	101
7 Villages 'Liberated'	101
Commentary on More Vietnamese Nationals Sent to Battambang (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 1 Nov 85)	102
Briefs	
Soviet Ships at Kompong Som Port	103
SRV Helicopters Bomb Tonle Sap	103
SRV Forced Labor in Kampot	103
SRV Forced Labor in Kompong Thom	103

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Briefs	
Chea Soth on Rice Purchase	104

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

More on Vietnamese-Soviet Emulation Seminar (Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 Nov 85)	105
Anniversary Meeting Commemorates Indira Gandhi (VNA, 31 Oct 85)	107
Pham Van Dong Article on Gandhi Anniversary (VNA, 31 Oct 85)	109
Hungarian, PRK Messages Express Sympathy (VNA, 29 Oct 85)	113
Briefs	
Sweden To Restore Plant	114
Bulgarians Send Sympathy Message	114
Leaders Greet Algeria	114
Algeria on Revolution Anniversary	115
UN Development Strategy Hailed	115

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Le Quang Dao Attends Ho Chi Minh Youth Meeting (NHAN DAN, 2 Oct 85)	116
Council of Ministers Holds Land Use Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Oct 85)	118
Army Paper Urges Enhanced Party Development (Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Oct 85)	119
Public Security Forces' Alcoholism Combated (Hanoi Domestic Service, 31 Oct 85)	121
Vo Van Kiet Inspects Binh Tri Thien Typhoon Relief (Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 Nov 85)	123
Briefs	
Penal Code Implementation	125
Campaign Against Drinking, Smoking	125

AGRICULTURE

Review of Recent Agricultural Activities (Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Oct 85)	126
More Joint Agricultural Production Collectives Set Up (Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Oct 85)	128
Briefs	
An Giang Grain Production	129

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Groups Donate Aid to Typhoon, Flood Victims (Hanoi International Service, 29 Oct 85)	130
Aid Pouring in for Storm-Stricken Province (VNA, 30 Oct 85)	131
Binh Tri Thien Overcomes Aftermath of Typhoon No 7 (Anh Trang; NHAN DAN, 8 Oct 85)	132
More Aid, Assistance Rushed to Binh Tri Thien (Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Oct 85)	134
Briefs	
Binh Tri Thien Relief	135

26 November 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Foreign Statements on Transmigration Program Deplored (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Sep 85)	1
Minister Describes Development of Forestry Industry (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Sep 85)	2
Kalimantan Fertilizer Company To Build Third Plant (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Sep 85)	4
Taiwan To Buy East Kalimantan LNG (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Sep 85)	6

LAOS

Conversation Views Soviet-Thai Relations (Sang, Sat; Vientiane Domestic Service, 5 Nov 85)	7
Achievements in 10 Years by Bolikhamsai Province Cited (Vientiane Domestic Service, 26 Oct 85)	11
Achievements in Champassak Province Reviewed (Vientiane Domestic Service, 3 Nov 85)	13
Memoir on GDR Assistance, Cooperation (Vientiane Domestic Service, 6, 8 Nov 85)	15
Document on Developing Countries (Vientiane Domestic Service, 28 Oct-1 Nov 85)	17
Khamphai Boupha Speech Marks UN Day (Khamphai Boupha; Vientiane Domestic Service, 24 Oct 85)	24
Regional, Militia-Guerrilla Forces Discussed (Editorial; Vientiane Domestic Service, 5 Nov 85)	29

Regional Armed Forces' Achievements Reviewed (Vientiane Domestic Service, 3 Nov 85)	31
Aid for Communications, Transportation Reviewed (Vientiane Domestic Service, 4 Nov 85)	33
Luang Prabang Province Production in Past 10 Years Viewed (Vientiane Domestic Service, 24 Oct 85)	35
'Memoir' on Construction Work; SRV, USSR Aid (Vientiane Domestic Service, 4 Nov 85)	37
Achievements of Vientiane's Mahosot Hospital Reported (Vientiane Domestic Service, 25 Oct '85)	39
Briefs	
Military Delegation Returns	41
Lao Delegation in Hanoi	41
MALAYSIA	
Briefs	
New Armed Forces Commander	42
Naval Base Inaugurated	42
Illegal Immigrants Repatriated	42
NEW CALEDONIA	
Six Injured in Kanak Ambush (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 21 Oct 85)	43
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	
Government Reshuffle Likely in December (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 23 Oct 85)	44
Snap Election Likely Next Year (Wally Hiambohn; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 24 Oct 85)	45
Somare Warns OPM Rebels (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 23 Oct 85)	46
PHILIPPINES	
Justice Minister's Speech on Press Freedom, Limits (Estelito Mendoza; THE VISAYAN TRIBUNE, 30 Sep 85)	47
Iloilo Columnist Says Faith in Government 'Must Be Earned' (Atty Earnest; THE VISAYAN TRIBUNE, 30 Sep 85)	51

Proceedings of Davao International Solidarity Conference (Sylvia L. Mayuga; MR. & MS., 4-10 Oct 85)	53
Rights Group Claims Bombing, Strafing in Anti-NPA Campaign (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Oct 85)	55
Baquio Opposition, Labor Unite in March, People's Court (James V. Jazmines; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA SUNDAY, 13 Oct 85)	56
Negros KBL Boss Implicated in Escalante Massacre (MR. & MS., 4-10 Oct 85)	59
Profile of 'Absolute Monarch', by Erness Sanchez	59
Gustilo's Radio Statement, by Armando Gustilo	61
Rangers Rewarded for NPA Camp Raid (THE VISAYAN TRIBUNE, 30 Sep 85)	62
Tribal Village Razed in Cotabato Land Dispute (Edwin Mercurio; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Oct 85)	63
International Business Role, Prospects in Northern Luzon (Romy P. Marinas; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA SUNDAY, 13 Oct 85)	64
Grain Dealers Resist Cojuangco Rice Bid (Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Oct 85)	68
PRC Journal on 'Continued Unrest', U.S. Bases (Cross-reference)	69
Briefs	
Talks on Yen Loan Package	70

THAILAND

Academic Assails Thai, ASEAN Indochina Policy (Pratheep Nakornchai Interview; MATICHON, 26 Aug 85)	71
--	----

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Cambodian Beam Carries Son Sann Statement (Son Sann; Beijing in Cambodian to Cambodia; 10 Oct 85)	76
Khieu Samphan Statement Broadcast From China (Khieu Samphan; Beijing in Cambodian to Cambodia, 11 Oct 85)	79

CGDK Officials Meet With PRC's Zhao Ziyang in New York (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 31 Oct 85)	84
VODK on Soviet Backing of SRV Aggression (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 26 Oct 85)	85
VODK Reports DK Envoy's Speech at UNESCO Meeting (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 28 Oct 85)	88
VODK on SRV's 'Low Key' Presence at UN Occasion (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 25 Oct 85)	90
VODK on New Soviet-Vietnamese Collusion (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 23 Oct 85)	91
VONADK Reports Battle Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates)	93
Roundup of Reports 18-24 Oct	93
7 Villages 'Liberated'	94
Activities in North Sisophon	95
Villages 'Liberated' in North Battambang	96
7 Moung District Villages 'Freed'	96
VODK Raps SRV Troop Reinforcements (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 29 Oct 85)	97
VODK: 408 New Recruits in Pursat Flee Back Home (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 29 Oct 85)	99
VONADK on Opposition to SRV Forced Labor Circular (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 24 Oct 85)	100
Briefs	
Vietnamese Settle in Kompong Cham	102
Soviet Warship Docks at Ream Port	102
Talks With DPRK, Bhutanese UN Delegates	102

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Paper Calls for Improved Military Training (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 20 Aug 85)	103
Strict Management of Training Time, Content Urged (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 30 Aug 85)	105

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

U.S. PRC Accused of Collusion Against Indochina (Hanoi International Service, 8 Nov 85)	107
--	-----

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Youth Participation in Market Management Praised (Dang Minh Phuong; NHAN DAN, 13 Sep 85)	108
---	-----

Labor Hero Awards Announced (NHAN DAN, 2 Oct 85)	110
---	-----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Party Endorses Strengthened Subward Market Management (NHAN DAN, 27 Sep 85)	111
--	-----

Widespread False Economic Accounting Deplored (Le Ngoc Lam; NHAN DAN, 12 Sep 85)	115
---	-----

Haiphong, Hai Hung Conduct General Inventory, Re-Evaluation (Huu Hanh, Le Ngoc Lam; NHAN DAN, 27 Sep 85)	119
---	-----

AGRICULTURE

Increase in Pig Feed Production Sought (Tran Quoc Khai; NHAN DAN, 13 Sep 85)	123
---	-----

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Coal Production Statistics Reported (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 21 Aug 85)	125
---	-----

Kien Giang Peat Solves Fuel Supply Problem (Du Loc Tao; KHOA HOC VA DOI SONG, 16 Sep 85)	126
---	-----

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Permanent Assets Inventory, Re-Evaluation Scheduled (Nguyen Bang; TAP SAN CONG NGHIEP NHE, Aug 85)	127
---	-----

27 November 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

- Correspondent Discusses Cuban Interest in Pacific
(Melbourne Overseas Service, 7 Nov 85)..... 1

- Briefs
Nuclear Ship Row With UK 3

INDONESIA

- Reduction of Discrimination Against Foreign Investments Supported
(Editorial; BUSINESS NEWS, 6 Sep 85)..... 4

- Trade Surplus With Turkey
(BUSINESS NEWS, 18 Sep 85)..... 7

- Cement Exports Down
(BUSINESS NEWS, 30 Aug 85)..... 9

- French Assistance for Construction of Toll Road
(BUSINESS NEWS, 23 Aug 85)..... 10

- Expansion of Rubber Plantations, Production Described
(BUSINESS NEWS, 30 Aug 85)..... 12

- Farmers' Income Unchanged Despite Higher Food Production
(BUSINESS NEWS, 18 Sep 85)..... 16

- Briefs
New ANTARA Chief 18
Trade Volume With USSR 18
Transmigration From West Java 18

LAOS

Antipersonnel Mines Found at Cambodian Border (MATICHON, 27 Oct 85).....	19
Co-op Drive in Houa Phan Aims To End Private Farms (Chittalat; PASASON, 24 Sep 85).....	21
Army Engineers on UN-Aided Road Work (Pasaleo; PASASON, 23 Sep 85).....	23
Briefs	
SRV-Aided Road Work	24
Swedish-Aided Plant Production	24

MALAYSIA

Mahathir Addresses Umno General Assembly (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 28 Sep 85).....	25
UK Defense Minister Arrives in Malaysia (AFP, 6 Nov 85).....	33
Commentary Views UNGA Vote on Kampuchea Issue (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 7 Nov 85).....	35
NEW STRAITS TIMES on Reporter's Arrest (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 2 Nov 85).....	37
Briefs	
Thai Trawler Detained	38
UK Supports ASEAN on Cambodia	38

NEW ZEALAND

Compensation Talks To Resume After Agents' Trial (AFP, 7 Nov 85).....	39
--	----

PHILIPPINES

Former Bar Official Blasts Imelda Marcos' 'Junket' (Mary Concepcion Bautista; MR. & MS., 1-7 Nov 85).....	41
MR. & MS. Reports Background of First Lady's Moscow Trip (Belinda Olivares-Cunanan; MR. & MS., 1-7 Nov 85).....	43
Columnist on Official Hypocrisy Toward Jenkins Bill (Neal H. Cruz; PHILIPPINES SUNDAY EXPRESS, 3 Nov 85).....	46

TIMES JOURNAL Editorial on Snap Elections (TIMES JOURNAL, 5 Nov 85).....	48
Ramos Order, New Trucks Promised for Anti-Insurgency (Jimmy Montejo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 31 Oct 85).....	50
Cebu Cardinal Blocks Military From Making Arrest (Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 31 Oct 85).....	51
'Unprecedented' Supreme Court Order Against Central Bank (Erness Sanchez; MR. & MS., 1-7 Nov 85).....	53
Article on 'Expected' Release of World Bank Loan Tranche (METRO MANILA TIMES, 2 Nov 85).....	55
Feature on Disappearances, Public Reaction (MR. & MS., 1-7 Nov 85).....	57
Task Force Detainees Update, by Roland J. Pascual	57
Families of Victims Organize	61
Disappearances Categorized	62
Spectrum, Flavor of 'Women's Day of Protest' 28 Oct 85 Reported (MR. & MS., 1-7 Nov 85).....	64
Anti-U.S., Other Causes Represented, by Francoise Joaquin	64
Event-Inspired Poetry Rejects Moderation, by A.M. Harper	66
Briefs	
EEC To Hold Aid	67

SINGAPORE

Briefs	
Sweden Lifts Arms Exports Ban	68

THAILAND

Foreign Ministry Official on UN Vote on Cambodia (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 6 Nov 85).....	69
Spokesman on Changes to Jenkins Bill (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 6 Nov 85).....	71
Paper Hopes U.S. Will Improve Attitude on Textiles (Editorial; SIAM RAT, 2 Nov 85).....	72
Briefs	
Lao Border Situation	74
Coup Plotters Court Appearance	74
USSR, Italy, Poland Envoys	74

Foreign Envoys Present Credentials	75
Fiscal 1985 Petroleum Production	75
Soviet National Day Greetings	75
Performs Duties 'As Normal'	75
Reprimand for Reshuffle List	75

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

New Sihanouk Radio Station Programming (Voice of the Khmer, 6 Nov 85).....	76
VODK Reports on Sihanouk Reception in New York (Samdech Sihanouk; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 8 Nov 85).....	78
Voice of Khmer Radio Cites Son Sann in London (Voice of the Khmer, 8 Nov 85).....	80
VOK Reports Sihanouk, Son Sann UN Speeches (Voice of the Khmer, 6 Nov 85).....	81
VODK on Soviet Role in Cambodian Issue (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 6 Nov 85).....	83
VODK Editorial Hails UN Vote on Cambodia (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 7 Nov 85).....	85
VODK Comments on UN Vote on Cambodian Issue (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 8 Nov 85).....	87
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Various sources, various dates).....	89
VONADK Reports on October	89
VONADK Battle Reports 1-7 Nov	90
Attacks on SRV Forces 5-8 Nov	91
Villages 'Liberated'	91
8 Villages 'Liberated'	92
10 Villages 'Liberated'	92
2 Villages 'Liberated'	93
Forced Labor in Pailin	93
24 Cambodian Soldiers Desert	93
Attacks on SRV Forces	93
VODK Comments on Vietnam's 'Economic Crisis' (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 3 Nov 85).....	95

Briefs	
VONADK Cites 5 Nov Votes	97
UN Vote on ASEAN Resolution	97
VODK Cites Son Sann Statement	97
Two Officers Reportedly Defect	97

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Chea Sim Greets Soviet Counterparts on GOSR (SPK, 7 Nov 85).....	99
---	----

Briefs	
Returnees in Kompong	100
Cambodian Union in France	100
Vietnamese Typhoon Victims	100
Hungarian Red Cross Aid	101
UN Special Envoy	101
Soviet October Revolution Talk	101
Buddhist Delegation to Hanoi	101

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Punishment Against Grain Speculators Reported (Phuong Nam; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 14 Oct 85).....	102
Ho Chi Minh City Cracks Down on 'Dishonest Merchants' (NHAN DAN, 14 Oct 85).....	104

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Soviet-Aided Security Project Inaugurated (Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Nov 85).....	106
Hanoi Scores 40th UNGA Resolution on Cambodia (Hanoi Domestic Service, 6 Nov 85).....	107
Briefs	
Greetings to Jaruzelski	109
EEC Relief Donation	109

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Briefs	
GOSR Anniversary	110

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Tricks To Disrupt Market, Money Exchange Curbed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Nov 85).....	111
Economic Accounting at State Farms Discussed (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Nov 85).....	114
Haiphong Issues Directive on Market Management (HAIPHONG, 10 Jul 85).....	117
Dong Sy Nguyen Attends Finance Sector Anniversary (Hanoi Domestic Service, 6 Nov 85).....	120
Briefs	
Market Management	122
More Market Management	122
Marine Products Shipped North	123

AGRICULTURE

Briefs	
Long An Pest Control	124
Livestock Raising Development	124
Ha Son Binh Rice	124

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Ho Chi Minh City Experts Discuss Jute Industry Potential (Vo Sang Nghiep, Le Van Dinh Interview; DAI DOAN KET, 11 Sep 85).....	125
--	-----

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Briefs	
Lam Dong Television Station	129

LABOR

Forty-Year Progress of Vietnamese Trade Union Lauded (LAO DONG, 29 Aug 85).....	130
--	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

New Changes Made in Population, Family Planning Work (Hoang The Cuong; HAIPHONG, 13 Jul 85).....	132
Hanoi Conference on Policy Toward Nationalities (Hanoi Domestic Service, 8 Nov 85).....	135

29 November 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Daily Views ANZUS, Canberra's Pivotal Role (Paul Kelly; THE AUSTRALIAN, 17 Oct 85).....	1
Editorial on Philippines as 'Serious' Security Problem (THE AGE, 17 Oct 85).....	3
SRV 'Threat' on Refugee Policy Draws Concern (Editorial; THE AGE, 16 Oct 85).....	4
Sheepmeat Industry 'Shocked' by New Zealand Live Export Decision (Bruce Mills; THE LAND, 3 Oct 85).....	5
Reserve Bank Moves To Defend Australian Dollar (AFP, 8 Nov 85).....	6
Briefs	
Hawke on Confidence in Economy	7
Hayden Criticizes PNG on Irian Refugees	7
Defense Aid to Indonesia	8
Measure Against South Africa	8
Hawke Defends Economy Handling	8

BURMA

Briefs	
Introduction of New Kyat Note	9

INDONESIA

Australian Officials Discuss Difficulties in Relations (KOMPAS, 27 Jul 85).....	10
--	----

Editorial Views KGB Spy Defection, Return (BERITA BUANA, 7 Nov 85).....	12
NU Official Describes G.P. Ansor's Role in 'New Culture' (PELITA, 30 Jul 85).....	13
NU Chief Welcomes Awarding of Medal to Dr Sukiman (PELITA, 16 Aug 85).....	15
Muslim Militants Jailed on Subversion Charge (AFP, 1 Nov 85).....	16
Government Purchase of PT Indocement Shares Clarified (KOMPAS, 14 Aug 85).....	17
Briefs LNG Exports to ROK in 1986	19
LAOS	
Sali Vongkhamkao Views Ties With USSR (Moscow to Laos, 25 Oct 85).....	20
Leaders Greetings to Poland's Jaruzelski (KPL, 11 Nov 85).....	22
President, Premier Greet Polish Counterparts (KPL, 11 Nov 85).....	23
Briefs Financial Conference Management Conference Youth Conference Closes Ceremony for Soviet Experts	24 24 24 24
MALAYSIA	
VOMD Carries Editorial Urging Opposition Unity (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 7 Nov 85).....	26
Mahathir To Tour Shenzhen During PRC Visit (K.C. Tsang; SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, 13 Nov 85).....	29
Subversive Overseas Student Activities Watched (Khairuddin Hassan; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 7 Oct 85).....	31
Tin Mines Welcome London Metal Exchange's Trade Resumption (AFP, 9 Nov 85).....	32

Government Assures Fishermen on Pact (Khairuddin Hassan; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 8 Oct 85).....	34
Briefs	
Leong on Tin Crisis	36
NEW CALEDONIA	
Election Fails To Resolve Divisions (Mark Baker; THE AGE, 2 Oct 85).....	37
NEW ZEALAND	
Briefs	
Study of Relations With PRC	39
Sanctions Against South Africa	39
PHILIPPINES	
Speculation on Marcos Health, Possible Withdrawal From Poll (Teodoro Benigno; AFP, 11 Nov 85).....	40
Cebu Columnist on Unscrambling Presidential Statements (Eddie Adlawan; VISAYAN HERALD, 21 Oct 85).....	42
TIMES JOURNAL Editorial Comments on U.S. Pressure (TIMES JOURNAL, 8 Nov 85).....	44
BUSINESS DAY Views Power, Politics in Negros (Marites Danguilan-Vitug; BUSINESS DAY, 6 Nov 85).....	46
Union Congress Head Decries Government, Communists (VISAYAN HERALD, 19 Oct 85).....	53
Bacolod Rallyists Urge Peace, Reconciliation (Reggie Amigo; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 25 Oct 85)....	55
Mindanao General on Report of NPA-CPP 'Rift' (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 23 Oct 85).....	56
Military Reduces Reward on Balweg, Cites 'Demotion' (AFP, 7 Nov 85).....	57
Bayan Statement on Concern for Human Life (Paul Rodriguez; VISAYAN HERALD, 19 Oct 85).....	58
Article Views Impact of Failing Economy (Adele Horin; THE NATIONAL TIMES, 25-31 Oct 85).....	60

Chamber of Commerce Head Views Economy (Daniel C. Yu; BUSINESS DAY, 11 Nov 85).....	63
Power Rates 'Quietly' Hiked Nearly 50 Percent (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 19 Oct 85).....	65
Economic Indicators on Tax Collection (BUSINESS DAY, 11 Nov 85).....	66
Opposition Grows Against Bank Merger (Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 8 Nov 85).....	68
Iloilo Residents Decry 3-Day Strike (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 26 Oct 85).....	70
Manila To Increase Yellow Corn Tariff Rate (BUSINESS DAY, 8 Nov 85).....	71
Political Factors Seen Behind Flour Allocation (Julie C. Del Castillo; BUSINESS DAY, 8 Nov 85).....	72
Briefs	
Editorial on Philippine Situation	74
ADB Water Project Loan	74
Virata on New Money Facilities	74
Comelec To Thwart Subversives	74

THAILAND

Six Rangers Wounded in Clash With 'Insurgents' (BANGKOK WORLD, 4 Nov 85).....	75
PRC Buys Sugar at Price Above World Market's (BANGKOK POST, 5 Nov 85).....	76
Reports on Tin Crisis (Various sources, various dates).....	77
Industry Ministry Warns of Damage	77
Comments From Industry Minister	77
Industry Minister Views Resolution	78
ASEAN Tin Producers Agree on Stand	79
Letter Suggests Textile Embargo Could End Anti-Drug Efforts (MATICHON, 22 Aug 85).....	81
Briefs	
CPT Remains Active	83

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Emigre Paper Urges Greater CGDK Unity (Editorial; SROK KHMER, 15 Sep 85).....	84
--	----

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Italy-Vietnam Friendship Group Visits, Leaves (SPK, 31 Oct 85).....	86
SPK Reports Progress in Bakan District (SPK, 8 Nov 85).....	87
Phnom Penh Get-Together Marks GOSR Anniversary (SPK, 10 Nov 85).....	88
Trade Unionist Greet Soviet Anniversary (SPK, 8 Nov 85).....	89
Nguon Nhel Addresses Returning Laborers (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 4 Nov 85).....	90
Ceremony Sends Off Phnom Penh Workers to Front (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 10 Nov 85).....	92
Visiting Italian Senator Notes Cambodian Rebirth (SPK, 31 Oct 85).....	93
Army Political Department Delegation Visits Hanoi (SPK, 5 Nov 85).....	95
Meeting Ends Conference on Childcare Centers (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 8 Nov 85).....	96
Report on Agricultural Developments 4-10 Nov (Various sources, 4-10 Nov 85).....	97
Briefs	
Defense Volunteer Tasks	99
Official on Party's Lenient Policy	99
SRV Education Delegation Visit	99
SRV Justice Delegation Visits	100
Polpotist, Sereika Defectors Welcomed	100
SRV Delegation Departs	100
KPRP Congress Success	100
'Misled' Return to Siem Reap-Oddar Meanchey	101
Police, People Meet	101
Leaders Thank PRK Counterparts	101
Aid in Kompong Thom	101

Aid in Kompong Som	101
SRV Justice Delegation Received	102
Party Chief Visits Unit From Front	102
Militia Work in Battambang District	102
Meeting Marks Congress' Success	103
Cuban Ambassador Met	103
New School Year for Army Cadres	103
Hun Sen Visits Nursery Home	104
Sympathy Message From Chea Sim	104
SRV Political School	104
Misled Persons Return	104
Thai Violations	105
SRV Education Delegation	105
Red Cross Relief	105

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Early Experiences in Building Ha Nam Ninh Active Reserve (Ly Van Nghia; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 9 Aug 85).....	106
--	-----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Leaders' Message of Thanks for Lao Assistance (KPL, 6 Nov 85).....	110
Pham Van Dong Meets Italian Amity Delegation (VNA, 5 Nov 85).....	111
Army Paper Scores Chinese, Thai 'Shopworn Allegations' (Hai Van; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Oct 85).....	112
Briefs	
Yemen Arab Republic Envoy	114
Cuban, Mexican Messages on Storm Losses	114
CEMA Geology Cooperation Session Ends	114
Indochinese Army Political Leaders Meeting	115

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

'Flood' of Counterfeit Goods in Hanoi (Laurent Maillard; AFP, 8 Nov 85).....	116
---	-----

AGRICULTURE

Army Paper on Forest Protection Law (Tran Lam; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Oct 85).....	118
--	-----

VNA on Progress in Vietnam's Rice Farming (VNA, 12 Nov 85).....	121
Briefs	
Northern Peasants Expand Crop Area	123
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Drafting Curricula for Political Theory Teaching Discussed (Kieu Xuan Ba; DAI HOC VA TRUNG HOC CHUYEN NGHIEP, Jun 85).....	124
Political Theory Teaching in HCM City Colleges Discussed (Nguyen Minh Hoa; DAI HOC VA TRUNG HOC CHUYEN NGHIEP, Jun 85).....	133
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE	
End Negative Behavior at Sporting Events Urged (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 12 Aug 85).....	137

2 December 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Nicaragua Rights Suspension, U.S. Policy Criticized (Editorial; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 19 Oct 85).....	1
'Radically Revised' Constitution Idea Endorsed (Mike Steketee; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 1 Oct 85).....	3
Creditable Keating Political Performance Analyzed (Peter Bowers; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 19 Oct 85).....	5
Editorial Views PNG Handling of Refugees (THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 16 Oct 85).....	9
Scope of Air Defense Problems With F-18 Analyzed (Geoff Kitney; THE NATIONAL TIMES, 18-24 Oct 85).....	11
Reportage on Boycotts, Embargoes Against South Africa (Melbourne Overseas Service, 31 Oct, 1 Nov 85).....	14
International Bank Workers	14
Sea Unions Support Oil Embargo	14
Hawke, Lange, Howard Economics Analyzed (Ross Gittins; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 7 Oct 85).....	15
OECD Visitor Evaluates Hawke Economic Policies (Steve Burrell; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 16 Oct 85).....	17
Hawke Political Stakes in Commonwealth Meeting Viewed (Mike Steketee; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 18 Oct 85).....	18
Sydney Paper Views Economic Lags (Editorial; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 18 Oct 85).....	22

Coal, Sugar Firm Negotiates Barter With Romania, USSR (Peter Freeman; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 19 Oct 85).....	24
Poll Finds Lamb Producers Favor New Industry Body (Peter Austin; THE LAND, 26 Sep 85).....	27
Lamb Industry Spokesman Hit New Zealand 'Subsidy' (Bruce Mills; THE LAND, 10 Oct 85).....	28
Briefs 'Tough Line' on Irian Refugees	30
BURMA	
Economic Offensive Launched Against Karen Rebels (Pratya Sawetvimol; THE NATION, 5 Nov 85).....	31
INDONESIA	
Briefs Three Malaysian Fishing Boats Seized	33
Daily Divides Economic, Political Ties With USSR	33
LAOS	
Briefs Relief to SRV Typhoon Victims	34
Women Return From SRV	34
Hanoi Delegation Ends Visit	34
Monks' Issue Resolution on Peace	34
MALAYSIA	
Three Members of Sabah's Ruling Party Resign Assembly Seats (AFP, 31 Oct 85).....	36
New Indian Party Registered (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 20 Oct 85).....	38
PBS Entrenches Itself in Sabah (Zainon Ahmad, Eddy Hiew; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 14 Oct 85).....	39
Battleworthiness of Tanks Praised (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 13 Oct 85).....	41
New Artillery Purchases Planned (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 13 Oct 85).....	42
Austerity Measures Possible in 1986 Budget (Hardev Kaur; BUSINESS TIMES, 22 Oct 85).....	43

Cocoa Exports for 1984 Reported (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 17 Oct 85).....	45
--	----

Briefs

Encroaching Fishermen	46
Petroleum Agreement With Thailand	46

PHILIPPINES

Cory Aquino Discusses Candidacy, Other Activities (Corazon Aquino Interview; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13-14 Oct 85).....	47
Church-State Reconciliation, Northern Luzon Status Analyzed (Brenda M. Gonzales; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA SUNDAY, 13 Oct 85).....	52
Article on Conversion of Slain Rebel Priest (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA SUNDAY, 13 Oct 85).....	56
Weekly Childrens' Feature Politicized (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA SUNDAY, 13 Oct 85).....	58
Profile of Militant Unionism in Northern Luzon (Annabelle S. Cueva; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA SUNDAY, 13 Oct 85).....	60
Modern International Port Opened in Cebu (BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Oct 85).....	62
Government Not Enforcing Gold Mining Ban (AFP, 31 Oct 85).....	64
Columnist Urges Privatization of Airlines (Rodolfo V. Romero; BULLETIN TODAY, 31 Oct 85).....	65

SINGAPORE

PAP Considering Key Changes in Election Process (John Thomas; AFP, 2 Nov 85).....	67
--	----

THAILAND

Athit Aides Refute Stories on Athit in Sweden, See Smear Try (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 12-18 Oct 85).....	70
Political, Military Dissatisfaction With Sommai Discussed (MATICHON SUT SAEDA, 13 Oct 85).....	76
Industry Minister on Policy Plans, OP's Projects (Chirayu Isarangkun Na Ayuthaya Interview; SU ANAKHOT, 3-9 Oct 85).....	81

Deputy Minister of Industry Profiled; Notes Army, Political Ties (Anan Chaisaeng Interview; SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 6 Oct 85).	85
Army-Run Mass Development Chairman on Backing, Sales Areas (Chaloem Hinchiranan Interview; CHAT ATHIPATAI, 12-18 Oct 85).....	91
Colonel Manun Refuge in Germany Discussed (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 19-25 Oct 85).....	98
Briefs	
Crown Prince Promotion	100
Prince Army Honor Guard Missing	100

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Sihanouk Son Clarifies Army Coordination Unit (BANGKOK POST, 29 Oct 85).....	101
KPNLF Comments on Rainy Season Activity (THE NATION, 29 Oct 85).....	102
Briefs	
KPNLF To Reorganize Force	103

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

MPRP Greetings to KPRP Congress Reported (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 25 Oct 85).....	104
French Communist Party Congratulates KPRP Congress (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 29 Oct 85).....	105
Chhim Seng on Success in Communications (Chhim Seng Interview; Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 25 Oct 85).....	106
Report on Agricultural Developments 21-27 Oct (Various sources, 21-27 Oct 85).....	108
Dong Devaluation Said To Have Hurt PRK Economy (THE NATION, 24 Oct 85).....	110
Briefs	
Jaruzelski Congratulates Heng Samrin	111
'Returnees' Report to Authorities	111
Cuban Envoy Sees Hun Sen	111

Russian Art Troupe	112
Red Cross Aid	112
'Misled' Persons Returned	112
'Misled' Return to Kompong Chhnang	112

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

HANOI MOI Cited on Neighborhood Committees' Role in Security (AFP, 9 Nov 85).....	113
--	-----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

SRV, Laos Promote Cooperation in Forestry (VNA, 3 Nov 85).....	114
UN Delegates Support Dialogue in Indochina (VNA, 10 Nov 85).....	115
UN Envoy on Issue of Peace in Southeast Asia (VNA, 8 Nov 85).....	117
UNESCO Delegation Head Writes in NHAN DAN (VNA, 2 Nov 85).....	118
Pham Van Dong Hails World Youth Federation (VNA, 8 Nov 85).....	119
Leaders Send Birthday Message to Daniel Ortega (VNA, 10 Nov 85).....	120
Berlin Ceremony To Decorate GDR Army Officers (VNA, 8 Nov 85).....	121
Leaders Greet Angolan Independence Day (VNA, 10 Nov 85).....	122
VCP Guidance on Marking Lao National Day (VNA, 2 Nov 85).....	123
Briefs	
Soviet Journalist Group	124
CSSR Supreme Court Group	124
Award to Bulgarian Professors	124
Congratulations to Ivory Coast	124
CEMA Geology Meeting	125
U.S. Refusal of Visas	125
PRK Circus Performance	125
Sympathy Messages From Ceausescu, Iran	125
SRV Greetings to Poland	126
Soviet Relief Aid	126

UN Special Envoy	126
Greetings to Poland's Messner	126
Iraqi Official Receives Minister	126
USSR-Built School	127
USSR-Aided Plant	127
Envoy Helps In Harvest	127
Participation in Baghdad Fair	127
Education Delegation Visits Cambodia	128
Antonov Release	128
Cable to Angolan Counterpart	128
CSSR Delegation Visits Hanoi	129
Algerian Ambassador Hosts Reception	129
Bulgarian Journalists' Group	129
USSR Sports Gift	129
Algerian Support for SRV	129
Newspaper Editors Meet	130
Greetings to Polish Counterparts	130

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Army Paper Reviews Hoang Van Thai's Memoirs (Tran Ly; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 3 Oct 85).....	131
--	-----

Briefs

Leaders Visit Lenin Monument	134
Great October Revolution Anniversary	134
Hanoi Expands CPV Membership	135
Women Union Cadres Trained	135

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Policy of Adjusting Prices, Wages Discussed (NHAN DAN, 24 Sep 85).....	136
---	-----

AGRICULTURE

NHAN DAN Urges Successful Winter-Spring Crop (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Oct 85).....	146
---	-----

Radio Reports Rice Harvest, Planting Nationwide (Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Nov 85).....	149
--	-----

Briefs

New Sweet Potato Variety	151
Agricultural Production Highlands	151

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Briefs

Haiphong Cement Production	152
----------------------------	-----

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Briefs

Danang Port Quota Filled

153

3 December 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

- Law on Demonitization
(Rangoon Domestic Service, 7 Nov 85) 1

INDONESIA

- Hong Kong Journal Banned for Story on Military
(AFP, 30 Oct 85) 5

PHILIPPINES

- MINDANAO Weekly Criticizes Mrs Marcos' Papal Request
(Patricio P. Diaz; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 12 Oct 85) 6
- Cotabato Provincial Government Acts on 'Welga' Demands
(THE MINDANAO CROSS, 12 Oct 85) 7
- BAYAN Sets 'Day of Martyrs' 19 Oct 85
(Bong S. Dizon Lary Villagonzalo; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM,
18 Oct 85) 9
- Military Denies Using 'Religious Fanatics'
(VISAYAN HERALD, 18 Oct 85) 10
- Communist Faction Believed Behind Family Massacre
(PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 13 Oct 85) 11
- Accounts Contradict on Barangay Massacre
(VISAYAN HERALD, 15 Oct 85) 12
- Barangay Captain Accused, by Letty Suico 12
Some Residents Accuse NPA, by Francis S. Savellon 13
BAYAN Official Blames Military, CHDF 15
- NPA Robs, Burns Bus; Explosions Reported
(PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 17 Oct 85) 17
- Passengers Unmolested, by Bong S. Dizon 17
Mine Explosions, Other Incidents, by Willy Obenza 18

Army Troopers Defect to NPA (Hen Ad. Piosca; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 5 Oct 85)	20
Government Troops, Tribesmen Ambush NPA, Kill 30 (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 6 Oct 85)	21
NPA Ambushers Smash Faces of Fallen Soldiers (VISAYAN HERALD, 16 Oct 85)	23
Davao Tribe Asks for Firearms Against NPA (Juan Galvinez; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 16 Oct 85)	24
Police Chief Ambushed, Woman Executed, Other Incident (Zalady Chatto, Dodong Solis; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 18 Oct 85)	26
Former PKP Head on Rebels, U.S. 'Neocolonialism' Jesus Lava; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Oct 85)	28
Foreign Participation in Davao Strike, March Hit (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 5 Oct 85)	35
Briefs	
Adaza Says BAYAN Can Topple Regime	36
Cebu Columnist Endorses Aquino	36
SINGAPORE	
High-Level Delegation To Go to PRC (AFP, 5 Nov 85)	37
THAILAND	
Prem Addresses Meeting on CPT Insurgency (THE NATION, 31 Oct 85)	39
Prem Chairs Meetings on Communist Suppression (BANGKOK WORLD, 30 Oct 85)	41
USSR Envoy on Scholarship Issue (THE NATION, 29 Oct 85)	43
Major General Pramarn on Ties With USSR (Sompong Tang; THE NATION, 26 Oct 85)	45
Another Command Assistant Named After Coup Attempt (THE NATION, 27 Oct 85)	47
Army Adds Risks Ruling on Foreign Correspondents (BANGKOK POST, 29 Oct 85)	48

Official Says Austerity Fiscal Policy To Stay (BANGKOK POST, 25 Oct 85)	49
Officials on Foreign Borrowing, Refinancing Plan (BANGKOK POST, 29 Oct 85)	51
Trial of Chit Fund Operators Begins (BANGKOK WORLD, 31 Oct 85)	52
Editorial Cautions on USSR Trade (THE NATION, 25 Oct 85)	54
Open Letter to EEC Official Claims Unfair Trade (THE NATION, 24 Oct 85)	56
Delegations to ROK, DPRK Hope To Increase Trade (THE NATION, 29 Oct 85)	58
Risk Report on Thai Economy (THE NATION, various dates)	59
Part One	59
Part Two	66
Part Three	73
Talks End With EEC; No Tapioca Quota Increase (THE NATION, 25 Oct 85)	77
Delegation To Visit U.S. Over 'Garment Crisis' (THE NATION, 1 Nov 85)	78
Farmers Face Problems With Loan Sharks, Low Prices (BANGKOK POST, 14 Oct 85)	80
Farmer Leader Profiled (THE NATION, 20 Oct 85)	83
Unemployment Could Reach Two Million (BANGKOK POST, 24 Oct 85)	85
Briefs	
Diplomatic Ties With Ghana	87
Han Elected Deputy Leader	87
Protests at SRV Embassy	87
Prem Attempts To Free Fishermen	88
Thais To Return Aircraft to Laos	88
Warning To Avoid Malaysian Waters	88
Two Coup Leaders in Country	88
Defectors Contacting CPT Members	89

4 December 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

- Marines Concerned Over Lack of Search, Rescue Facilities in ASEAN
(John Thomas; AFP, 15 Nov 85) 1

INDONESIA

- PPP Denies Reported Appointment of Central Committee Officials
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 18 Sep 85) 3
- Melbourne Cites Mokhtar Remarks on Irian Jayans
(Tony Hill; Melbourne Overseas Service, 15 Nov 85) 4
- Australian Ambassador Encouraged by Irian Transmigration Program
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Sep 85) 6
- Parliament Revokes Sabang's Free Port Status
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Sep 85) 7
- POST Carries Police Denial on 13 Nov Ship Hijacking
(THE JAKARTA POST, 14 Nov 85) 8
- Dharsono Trial Hears Evidence of Captain on Riot Shooting
(AFP, 14 Nov 85) 10
- Trade Relations With Malaysia Discussed
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 24 Sep 85) 12
- PRC To Resume Shipping Links With Indonesia
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 17 Sep 85) 13
- Bali Exports Coffee to PRC
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 23 Sep 85) 14
- India To Buy Indonesian Palm Oil
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Sep 85) 15

N. Sumatra Exports Olein Directly to PRC (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Sep 85)	16
LPG Export to Japan To Be Increased (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Sep 85)	17
400,000 Tons of Soybeans Still Imported Yearly (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Sep 85)	18
Briefs	
CSSR's Chnoupek on Cambodia	19
Correspondents Warned on Military Articles	19
Mokhtar's Briefing on Geneva, ASEAN	19
Hungarian Ambassador Presents Credentials	20
New Ambassador to India	20
Saudi Deputy Minister Visits	20
State Oil, Gas Revenue	20
Effects of World Oil Prices	20
Suharto in Delhi, Rome	20
Irian Governor Receives PNG Students	21

LAOS

Attopeu, Louang Namtha Military Activities Described (KHAOSAN PATHET LAO, 17 Sep 85)	22
Vientiane Capital Forest Production Progress Reported (Manolat; VIENTIANE MAI, 24 Sep 85)	23
Questions Answered on SRV Dong Exchange (VIENTIANE MAI, 20 Sep 85)	24
Salary Books May Be Used To Pay Bills (VIENTIANE MAI, 19 Sep 85)	25
Briefs	
Vientiane District Tax Collection	26
Rice Purchase Price	26
Province LPRP, State Inspection Work	26
Sayaboury Bank Deposits	26

MALAYSIA

Foreign Minister on U.S.-USSR Summit, Cambodia (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 4 Nov 85)	27
Problems of National Front Government Viewed (Nicholas Cumming-Bruce; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 9 Oct 85)	28

'Analysis' Supports VOMD Coalition Proposal (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 28 Oct 85)	30
Commentary Attacks SRV on Cambodian Issue (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 14 Nov 85)	34
Editorial Urges Political Stability in Sabah (BERITA HARIAN, 6 Nov 85)	36
Sabah Chief Minister on Possible Coalition Government (AFP, 2 Nov 85)	38
Gloomy Outlook for Tin Market Meeting Reported (Mervin Nambiar; AFP, 6 Nov 85)	40
Briefs	
New Romanian, Sudanese Ambassadors	42
Outgoing Brazilian, Japanese Ambassadors	42
Air Defense Training Exercise	42
Greeting to Polish Leaders	42
Reservists Join Permanent Forces	43
By-Elections in Sabah Constituencies	43
Second Journalist Charged	43
Petronas New Profit	43
Trade Surplus Widens	44
PRC Should Intercede on Cambodia	44
Agreement Reached With Australia	44
Musa Hitam on Reagan-Gorbachev Summit	44

NEW ZEALAND

Official Criticizes Weinberger ANZUS Remarks (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 18 Oct 85)	45
Socialist Unity Organ Hits Defense Chiefs' ANZUS Statement (NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 14 Oct 85)	46
Socialist Unity Party Conference Reported (NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 28 Oct 85; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28 Oct 85)	48
Economic Concerns Addressed	48
Labor Party Still Preferred	49
National Party 'Vexed' on Muldoon Comeback Issue (Russell Hill; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 19 Oct 85)	50
National Party Turbulence Worse Than Expected (Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 25 Oct 85)	52

Constitutional Obligation To Aid Niue Viewed (Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 24 Oct 85)	54
Trade Minister on 'Frosty' Talks in Paris (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28 Oct 85)	55
Editorial Lauds Refugee Policy, Urges Continuation (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28 Oct 85)	56
Public Hearings on Nuclear Stance Announced (John Coomber; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 11 Oct 85)	57
15 Percent Pay Raise Trend Troubles Government (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Oct 85)	58
GDP Index Confirms 1.3 Percent Growth (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Oct 85)	60
Singaporean Envoy Urges Trade Boost With ASEAN (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 25 Oct 85)	61
Meat-for-Machinery Barter Talks With Poland (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28 Oct 85)	62
Lamb Exports to UK Face New Obstacle (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Oct 85)	63
Wellington Left Out of World Wool 'Boom' (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 26 Oct 85)	64
PAPUA NEW GUINEA :	
Border Crossers Labelled a Regional Problem (Wally Hiambohn; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 28 Oct 85)	65
Somare Believes Border Crossers Situation Manageable (Wally Hiambohn; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 29 Oct 85)	67
Ok Tedi Situation Improves (Noel Pascoe; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 28 Oct 85)	68
PHILIPPINES	
Cebu Bayan Chairman on Support for 1986 Elections (SUN STAR DAILY, 28 Oct 85)	69
Gunrunning Reported To Involve Parties Close to Marcos (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 28 Oct 85)	70
NDF Reacts to Marcos Election Call (KYODO, 14 Nov 85)	72

MALAYA Editorial Views Snap Election Decision (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Nov 85)	74
Pope Warns Bishops Against 'Particular' Political Programs (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Oct 85)	76
Opposition Assemblymen Assail KBL Poll Inspectors 'Plot' (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 28 Oct 85)	77
Australian Envoy's Concern Over Insurgency Cited (Ted Marcos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Oct 85)	78
Cartoon Dismisses Countermeasures to U.S. Protectionism (SUN STAR DAILY, 18 Oct 85)	79
Cebu Columnist Views NPA Human Rights 'Blunders' (Godofredo M. Roperos; SUN STAR DAILY, 22 Oct 85)	80
Cebu Columnist: Filipinos Indifferent to U.S. Bases (Godofredo M. Roperos; SUN STAR DAILY, 18 Oct 85)	82
NPA Organ Cited on Central Luzon Rebel Offensive (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 28 Oct 85)	84
Prelate on NPA, Political Concern of Church (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Oct 85)	85
Iloilo NPA Take Hostages, Burn Truck (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Oct 85)	86
Sin Appeal for End to Mounting Bloodshed (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Oct 85)	87
IMF To Evaluate Impact of Tax Reforms (BUSINESS DAY, 5 Nov 85)	88
Capital Goods Imports Fall Nearly 35 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 15 Nov 85)	90
CPI Increases 11 Percent in Oct 85 (BUSINESS DAY, 14 Nov 85)	91
Sales Tax Forecast To Raise Prices in January (Arleen C. Chipongian; PHILIPPINE DAILY EXPRESS, 6 Nov 85)	93
Japanese Aid for Pampanga Agricultural Project (Bejie Guevara; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Nov 85)	94
Nutrition Center Steps Up Negros Feeding Program (BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Nov 85)	95

Briefs

New USSR Sister City, Lithuanian Delegation	96
PRC Cultural Exchange Extended	96
Swiss Loan Restructure	96
Norwegians Finance Shipping Study	96
Need for Nuclear Power Cited	97
Poultry Import Tariff	97
Texaco Urged To Lobby for Sugar	97
Shipyard Strike Shooting	97
Sabah Piracy Suspects Still Sought	97

SINGAPORE

Country's Economic, Political Development Analyzed (Michael Richardson; THE AGE, 8 Oct 85)	98
---	----

Briefs

ASIAN WALL STREET JOURNAL Case	100
--------------------------------	-----

THAILAND

Phichai, Academics Score Japan Over Technology Transfer (NAEO NA, various dates)	101
Phichai, MPs See Inequities in Investment	101
Academics on Technology Training Unfairness	103
Thai Resources Called Underutilized	104

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Kratie-Song Be Twin Province Relationship Examined (Keosouvanh; PASASON, 12 Sep 85)	106
--	-----

VIETNAM

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Activities of Municipal Inspection Sector Intensified (HAIPHONG, 10 Aug 85)	108
--	-----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Use of Savings Scrip in Commercial Dealings Initiated (HAIPHONG, 10 Aug 85)	109
--	-----

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Expansion of Electrical Equipment Sector Urged (Le Thuc; NHAN DAN, 19 Sep 85)	112
--	-----

LIGHT INDUSTRY

HAIPHONG CPV Resolution Speeds Up Light Industry Production (HAIPHONG, 12 Jul 85)	115
--	-----

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Improving Electronic Equipment Serviceability Urged (Nguyen Xuan Quynh; NHAN DAN, 19 Sep 85)	127
---	-----

5 December 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

VIETNAM

TAP CHI CONG SAN

No 9, SEPTEMBER 1985

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the monthly theoretical and political journal of the Vietnam Communist Party published in Hanoi.

CONTENTS

The Forty Years of Growth of Our State (pp 1-6) (Editorial).....	1
Portrait Photograph of President Ho Chi Minh (no page number, found between pages 6 and 7)	
Photograph of Handwritten Letter by President Ho Chi Minh to Mr. Bernard and Mr. Fenn (p 9)	
Historical Materials: Some Letters Sent to Americans by President Ho Chi Minh in 1945 (pp 7-10).....	8
For a Strong and Prosperous Socialist Vietnam (pp 11-14) (Le Duan).....	12
Forty Years of Revolution: Its Outcome and Prospects (pp 15-18, 73-82) (Pham Van Dong).....	17
The Party's Leadership Is the Decisive Factor in Each Victory Won in the Struggle To Maintain National Security and Social Order (pp 19-27, 44) (Pham Hung).....	33

Completely Dismantling Bureaucracy and Subsidization, Resolving Some Pressing Problems with Prices, Wages and Money with the Aim of Stimulating the Development of Production, Controlling the Social Market and Stabilizing and Partially Improving the Standard of Living of the People (pp 28-38)	
(To Huu).....	45
The Forty Years of Building and Developing the Role of the People's Court (pp 39-44)	
(Pham Hung).....	60
Intensifying the Effort To Educate and Organize the People and Youths in Fulfilling the Military Obligation To Defend the Fatherland (pp 45-49, 57)	
(Lieutenant General Nguyen Nam Khanh).....	67
Forty years of Building and Developing Our Country's College and Vocational Middle School Sector (pp 50-57)	
(Nguyen Dinh Tu).....	74
Reducing the Rate of Population Growth to a Reasonable Level, a Pressing Requirement of Our Country at This Time (pp 58-62)	
(Nguyen Cong Thang).....	84
Protecting the Environment (pp 63-67)	
(Vo Quy).....	90
Power Tool Factory Number 1 Shifts the Focus of Its Production and Improves Its Management System (pp 68-72)	
(Tran Xuan).....	97
Thong Nhat District After 10 Years of Transformation and Building (83-88)	
(Le Gia Tang).....	103
Ninh Phuoc Moves Gradually Forward (pp 89-92, 95)	
(Nguyen Dinh Tan).....	111
In Commemoration of the 600th Anniversary of the Birth of Le Loi (10 September 1385-10 September 1985): Le Loi's Course of Saving the Nation and Building the Country (93-95)	
(Nhuan Vu).....	117
Forty Years Ago Today: the Defeat of Japanese Militarism (pp 96-99, 106)	
(Le Tinh).....	121
The Capitalist Economic Crisis of the Early 1980's (pp 100-106)	
(Nguyen Dieu).....	126

Cover Pages.....	134
Index to TAP CHI CONG SAN No 9, September 1985 (JPRS).....	136

- c -

9 December 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

- Mokhtar Calls for Better Indonesia-Papua New Guinea Relations
(AFP, 11 Nov 85)..... 1

AUSTRALIA

- Articles View Status of Trade With New Zealand
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 24, 30 Oct 85)..... 3
- Favorable Factors 3
Balance of Trade Plunges 4

INDONESIA

- PDI To Hold Congress in January 1986
(PELITA, 19 Sep 85)..... 5
- MP Calls for Vigilance Against PKI Infiltration
(KOMPAS, 26 Sep 85)..... 7
- Some 3,000 Ex-PKI Detainees in Yogyakarta Unaccounted For
(SINAR HARAPAN, 26 Sep 85)..... 9
- Transmigrants From Bali Complain About Conditions
(MERDEKA, 19 Sep 85)..... 12
- Minister Says 1985 Nonoil Exports Below Target
(SUARA KARYA, 13 Sep 85)..... 14
- Drop in Imports Increases Trade Surplus
(KOMPAS, 19 Sep 85)..... 15

Briefs		
Ex-PKI Transmigration Discontinued		16
LAOS		
Measures To Deal With Nonperforming Officials Discussed		
(VIENTIANE MAI, 13, 16 Sep 85).....	17	
Column on Private Sector Investment in State Trade		
(VIENTIANE MAI, 17, 18 Sep 85).....	19	
Question on Investment	19	
Answer to Question	19	
Trader's Border Permits Ended, Imports of Socialist Goods Noted		
(VIENTIANE MAI, 16 Sep 85).....	20	
Briefs		
District Public Security Work	21	
Vientiane District Tax Collection	21	
MALAYSIA		
Sabah To Set Up Probe Committee on Previous Government		
(AFP, 13 Nov 85).....	22	
VOMD Hits Government Policy on Farm Workers		
(Voice of Malayan Democracy, 11 Nov 85).....	24	
Malaysia Mining Corporation Cuts Back Operations		
(AFP, 13 Nov 85).....	27	
Kuala Lumpur on Tin Crisis Repercussions		
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 12 Nov 85).....	29	
NEW CALEDONIA		
Reform, Development Plan Reviewed		
(Allain Rollat; LE MONDE, 12 Oct 85).....	30	
NEW ZEALAND		
Businessmen Cite Nuclear Policy as Threat to U.S. Trade		
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 29-31 Oct 85).....	34	
Return From U.S. Visit	34	
Lange on Steps To De-escalate Row	36	
Editorial Calls for Resolution of Issue	36	
Crunch Yet to Come, Traders Warn	37	
Cartoon Views Farm, Bank Problems		
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 29 Oct 85).....	39	

Farmers Slaughter Sheep in Protest (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 31 Oct 85).....	40
--	----

PHILIPPINES

Cardinal Sin Explains Absence From Imelda's Moscow Event (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Oct 85).....	41
Padilla, Alejandro Attend Mindanao Bayan Congress (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 10 Oct 85).....	43
Daily Express Editorial on Resignation Issue (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 11 Nov 85).....	44
Convenor Group Endorses Cory Aquino as Candidate (BUSINESS DAY, 12 Nov 85).....	45
'Thousands' Rally in Cebu for U.S. Nationality (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 24 Oct 85).....	46
Iloilo Port Project Nears Completion (BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Nov 85).....	48
Davao Oriental NP Commander Reported Killed (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 10, 20 Oct 85).....	49
'Close Kin' Denies Reports Alleged Rebel Priest, Tribal Recruiter	49
NPA Takes Officials Hostage in Davao Oriental (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 9 Oct 85).....	51
Barangay Captain, Sons Killed by Disguised NPA (Godofredo A. Ebor; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 22 Oct 85).....	52

THAILAND

Policy Conflicts Between Prem Advisor, Khukrit Party (WIWAT, 22-28 Oct 85).....	54
USSR Efforts on Amity Group, Commercial Contacts (LAK THAI, 10 Oct 85).....	59
Controversy Continues Over USSR Ties, U.S. Embargo (Various sources, various dates).....	62
Editorial Wants USSR, Indochina Trade	62
Ministerial Reaction to USSR-Bound Students, by Nit Thaklang	63
Editorial Criticizes Prasong Stand	65
Cartoon Urges Acceptance of USSR Trade	66

Columnist Seeks Better USSR Ties, by Pleo Singoen	67
Foreign Ministry Faulted as 'Slave' of U.S., by Samphan Paenphat	68
Cartoon on USSR Assistance	70
U.S. Moves Noted, USSR Amity Group Opposed	71
Socialist MP, Others Favor USSR Trade	72
Udon MP Wants More USSR Trade	74
Editorial Rejects Thai-USSR Amity Group	75
Columnist Asks Deeper Study of USSR Offer, by Hoenfa Kindin	76
Uthai, Others Favor USSR Amity, Oppose NSC	77
Border Trade, Links to Anti-Burma Karens Discussed (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 19-25 Oct 85).....	79
3rd Army Commander on Lao-Burma Borders, Refugees, Drugs (LAK THAI, 24 Oct 85).....	82
Academy Class 14 Links to Patrons, Clout Examined (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 13 Oct 85).....	85
Editorial Backs Rice Price Guarantees (SU ANAKHOT, 10-16 Oct 85).....	88
Briefs	
Vietnamese Residents' Loyalties	89

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Hoang Van Thai at Anti-U.S. Resistance Meeting (Hanoi Domestic Service, 14 Nov 85).....	90
Quang Ninh Party Committee Reviews Local Military Tasks (Hanoi Domestic Service, 14 Nov 85).....	91
Experiences in Self-Defense Forces Training Described (Sinh Duc Cuong; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Sep 85).....	92
Briefs	
Household Control Conference	95
Economic Violation Cases Tried	95
Cuu Long Smuggling	95

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

CPV Greeted Uruguayan Communist Party Congress (Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Nov 85).....	96
--	----

Briefs	
UN Meeting on Refugees	97
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Le Duan, Others at District Building Meeting	
(NHAN DAN, 13 Oct 85).....	98
Revolutionary Action Movement Geared Toward Youths	
(Pham Dao; NHAN DAN, 24 Sep 85).....	102
CPV Scholar Urges Intensive Training of Youths	
(Nguyen Khanh Toan; TRIET HOC, No 2 Jun 85).....	105
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE	
Difficulties With Reform Hinders Economic Recovery	
(Jean-Claude Pomonti; LE MONDE, 30 Oct 85).....	112
New Crackdown on Illicit Business Practices Reported	
(HANOI MOI, 1 Oct 85).....	114
NHAN DAN Reports Firm Conduct Economic Experiment	
(NHAN DAN, 4 Nov 85).....	116
NHAN DAN on Taking Initiative in Production	
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Nov 85).....	118
NHAN DAN Editorial on Cutting Production Costs	
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Nov 85).....	121
Briefs	
Private Rice Dealers Curbed	124
Ha Nam Ninh Resettlers	124
Song Be Market Management	124
AGRICULTURE	
November First Period Agriculture Reviewed	
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Nov 85).....	125
Illegal Use of Land Exposed	
(NHAN DAN, 24 Sep 85).....	128
HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE	
Expansion of New Tribal Work-Study Schools Proposed	
(Nguyen Le Hoa; NHAN DAN, 24 Sep 85).....	129

Briefs

PRK Volunteers Send Rice

133

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Shortcomings of Family Planning Drive Noted

(Nguyen Thanh Hoan; HANOI MOI, 1 Oct 85)..... 134

10 December 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Ali Wardana on World Economic Situation (BUSINESS NEWS, 2 Oct 85)	1
Editorial Discusses 1985 Economic Prospects (BUSINESS NEWS, 18 Oct 85)	4
Editorial Discusses Continuing High-Cost Economy (BUSINESS NEWS, 23 Oct 85)	7
Effect of Oil Price on 1986/1987 Draft Budget Viewed (Editorial; BUSINESS NEWS, 25 Oct 85)	11
Trade Deficit With Saudi Arabia (BUSINESS NEWS, 18 Oct 85)	14
LNG Exports to Japan (BUSINESS NEWS, 2 Oct 85)	16
Trade With France in Last 5 Years (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 9 Oct 85)	18
Iron Sponge Exports to PRC (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Oct 85)	19
Exports to FRG Up (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Oct 85)	20
GDR Consul on Expansion of Economic Relations, Cooperation (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Oct 85)	21
Home Minister Reports Results of Border Talk With PNG (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 8 Oct 85)	22

DPRK Supports Indonesia's Stand on ZOPFAN (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Oct 85)	23
Minister on Acceptance of Pancasila by Religious Organizations (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Oct 85)	24
Sadikin Defends Muslim Clergyman in Subversion Trial (AFP, 20 Nov 85)	25
Subroto on Dismissal of Pertamina Employees (SINAR HARAPAN, 7 Nov 85)	26
Fifty Percent of 1985 Transmigration Target Realized (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 3 Oct 85)	28
MP Condemns Israeli Raid in Tunisia (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 3 Oct 85)	29
East Timor To Be Developed Into Cattle Breeding Center (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 3 Oct 85)	30
Geothermal Plant To Be Built in Central Java (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Oct 85)	31
Value of Timber Exports Drops (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Oct 85)	32
Cement Exports Up by 53.7 Percent (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Oct 85)	33
Corn Production Up (BUSINESS NEWS, 2 Oct 85)	34
131,953 Transmigrants Resettled in SE Sulawesi (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Oct 85)	36
1985 Fertilizer Export Target Not Met Yet (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Oct 85)	37
Sugar Mills in Java To Be Phased Out (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Oct 85)	38
Murdani Receives ROK National Defense College Team (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Oct 85)	39
Briefs	
Gas, Oil Exports to Taiwan Up	40
Krakatau Steel Reports Profit	40
Fertilizer Up	40
Rice Fields Converted to Soy Bean	41

LAOS

Briefs	
National Sports Meet Opens	42

MALAYSIA

Commentary on Hope for Better Links to PRC (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 20 Nov 85)	43
Commentary Notes Mahathir Raps PRC Support for CPM (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 21 Nov 85)	45
Curfew Following Muslim Leader's Arrest Temporarily Lifted (AFP, 20 Nov 85)	47
VOPM Carries Statement Condemning Ambush by Rival CP Faction (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 20 Nov 85)	48
Police Launch House to House Search in Kedah (Mervin Nambiar; AFP, 21 Nov 85)	50
Briefs	
PAS Probe on 19 Nov Incident	52

PHILIPPINES

Estrade-Kalaw Comments on Failure to Unite Party (Erness Sanchez; MR. & MS., 11-17 Oct 85)	53
NDF 'Corrects' Kalaw Statement on Offer (WE FORUM, 22-28 Oct 85)	55
Opposition Unity Moves, Views on Aquino Candidacy (Larry Sipin; WE FORUM, 22-28 Oct 85)	56
Official Proposes Farming on Unused Clark Land (BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Oct 85)	59
Marcos Cites U.S. Role in Asia (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 Nov 85)	60
Sin Exhorts Military at AFP Fete (BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Oct 85)	61
Columnist Discusses 'Underground Economy' (Eddie Gandionco; VISAYAN HERALD, 24-26 Oct 85)	62
Need To Tax Underground Economy Viewed (H. C. Molina; BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Oct 85)	66

NDF Publishes First Issue of Official Organ (LIBERATION, Mar-Apr 85)	67
12 Point Program Presented	67
Editorial Outlines Policy, Direction	72
50 Percent NPA Growth in 1984 Claimed	74
Chart, Map Illustrates NPA Growth	75
Additional Policy, Publication Details	77
Opposition Election Strategies, by Recuerdo Ocampo	78
CPP's Sison on Elections, Opposition, Jose Maria Sison Interview	80
'U.S. Imperialism,' Liberation Movements, by Luningning de Vera	82
Caracas Conference Support	86
Briefs on NPA, MNLF, Laurel Activities	87
Bayan Formation Noted	89
Caption Reports Women's Day Rally	89
Bandila, Bayan Join 'Fear of Communism' Forum (Bebu Sta. Romana-Cruz; MR. & MS., 11-17 Oct 85)	90
Protestant Minister Rebuts Benign View Toward NPA (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Oct 85)	96
Opposition Daily Reserved on CHDF Revamp Announcement (Editorial, ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Oct 85)	98
Additional CPP/NPA Committee for Mindanao Reported (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Oct 85)	100
Protest Leaders Dismiss New Rallies Bill as Prior Restraint (Gigi S. Oyog; VERITAS, 27 Oct 85)	101
Weekly Analyzes Growing Support for NPA (Ana Mariano, Linda-Blue Romero; VERITAS, 27 Oct 85)	105
CB Transceivers Confiscated in Leyte (LEYTE FORUM, 28 Sep-4 Oct 85)	108
Northern Luzon NPA, Supporters Surrender (THE GOLD ORE, 12 Oct 85)	109
Baguio NAMFREL Remobilization Reported (THE GOLD ORE, 12 Oct 85)	111
Six Charged in Zamboanga Mayor Assassination (Vic Arevalo; BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Oct 85)	112
Police Superintendent Hears Church Complaints on Abuses (Brenda P. Tuazon; BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Oct 85)	113

Editorial Hand Wringing Over Gun Smuggling (BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Oct 85)	114
Columnist on Ramos, Enrile Activities (Luis D. Beltran; VERITAS, 27 Oct 85)	115
Lawyers Question Legality of Enrile's Escalante Probe (BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Oct 85)	116
5,000 Zamboanga NPA, Supporters 'Yield' (BULLETIN TODAY, 31 Oct 85)	117
Proposal To Pass Foreclose Property to Landless (Tony Antonio; BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Oct 85)	119
Navy Chief Addresses 'Retraining Graduates' (BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Oct 85)	120
Columnist Links Marine Murders to Discipline Need (Benedicto David; BULLETIN TODAY, 24 Oct 85)	121
Columnist Criticizes Laguna Private Armies (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 24 Oct 85)	122
Isabala Governor Bans Rally Agitators (Antenor B. Parazo; BULLETIN TODAY, 24 Oct 85)	123
Davao Military To Aid Displaced Tribe (BULLETIN TODAY, 24 Oct 85)	124
Batasan Relaxes Ban on Party Turncoatism (C. Valmoria; BULLETIN TODAY, 28 Oct 85)	125
Cebu Bayan Chapter Bares Poll Plan (BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Oct 85)	127
Locals Oppose Bill To Split Negros Occidental (Patricia L. Adversario; VERITAS, 27 Oct 85)	128
CPP Organ Advises 'Frugality' When Tapping Funds (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 Nov 85)	131
NPA Role in Iloilo People's Strike (Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Nov 85)	132
Residents Evacuate Dipolog Barangay After NPA Action (Ferdinand Reyes; VERITAS, 3 Nov 85)	134
Kalinga Bean Production Hampered by Military Operations (VERITAS, 10 Nov 85)	135

Negros Chapter of Cory for President (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21 Oct 85)	136
--	-----

Singapore Concern Cited (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Oct 85)	137
---	-----

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VODK Calls Nguyen Co Thach Promise 'Useless' (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 20 Nov 85)	138
--	-----

VODK Comments on Danger of SRV Aggression (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 18 Nov 85)	140
---	-----

Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates; Voice of the Khmer, 16 Nov 85)	142
---	-----

Roundup of 8-14 Nov Reports	142
Fighting for 5 Days	143
8 Villages 'Liberated'	143
Battambang Villages 'Liberated'	144
Kompong Thom Villages 'Liberated'	144
100 Cambodian Soldiers Desert	144

Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Various sources, various dates)	145
--	-----

Roundup of 15-21 Nov Reports	145
6 Villages 'Liberated'	147
2 Villages in Kampot 'Liberated'	147
DK Army 'Liberates' Town	148
Villages 'Liberated' in Kampot	148
1,000 PRK Soldiers Flee	149
CGDK Activities, DK Attack	149
2 Officers Killed	150
Vietnamese Governor Killed	150
DK Army Attacks Battambang Airfield	150
7 Villages 'Liberated'	151

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Thai Role in Koh Kong, Local Autonomy Discussed (Charan Yobanyong; SIAM RAT SAPPADA WICHAN, 22 Sep 85)	152
---	-----

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Symposium on U.S. Policy Toward SRV Held (VNA, 17 Nov 85)	156
Conference Reviews Research, Use of Outer Space (VNA, 15 Nov 85)	157
Hanoi Criticizes U.S. Human Rights Policy (Hanoi International Service, 15 Nov 85)	158
Vietnam Says Cambodian Army 'Main Force' in Antiguerrilla Duty (AFP, 15 Nov 85)	160
NHAN DAN Article Hails National Day of Laos (VNA, 15 Nov 85)	161
International Symposium on Ho Chi Minh Held (VNA, 15 Nov 85)	163
Leaders Greet Hungarians on Treaty Anniversary (VNA, 20 Nov 85)	164
Economic Delegation Arrival, Gandhi Visit Boost SRV-India Relations (AFP, 21 Nov 85)	166
Briefs	
Justice Ministry Delegation Departs Phnom Penh	168
Journalists Gifts From USSR	168
Swedish Ambassador Departs Vietnam	168
Vietnamese Culture Celebrated in Mexico	168
Laos-SRV Consular Agreement	169
N. Zealand Governor General Greeted	169
Envoy to Thailand Presents Gift	169
Meeting Supports Libyan Struggle	169
Delegation Visits Cuba	169
Congratulations to Romanian Foreign Minister	170
Congratulations to Polish Minister	170
Departing Danish Envoy Received	170
Vietnam-Iraq Friendship Association	170
SRV Exhibition in USSR	170
Soviet Meteorologists Received	170
Soviet Delegation Concludes Visit	171
Cambodian Delegation Ends Visit	171
Gandhi To Visit SRV	171
'Algerian Film Days' Inaugurated	171
Hungarian Leaders Greet Counterparts	172

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Truong Chinh, NHAN DAN Greet Teachers' Day (VNA, 20 Nov 85)	173
--	-----

On-the-Job Study of Political Theory Discussed (Hoang Thi Nhung; HANOI MOI, 27 Sep 85)	174
---	-----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN Editorial Again Deals With Economic Reform Problems (AFP, 15 Nov 85)	178
--	-----

Variety of Export Goods Displayed at Expo-85 (VNA, 13 Nov 85)	180
--	-----

AGRICULTURE

VNA Publishes Agricultural News Briefs (VNA, 14 Nov 85)	181
--	-----

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of LUAT HOC Apr-Jun 85 (LUAT HOC, No 2, Apr-Jun 85)	183
--	-----

Table of Contents of KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP Aug 85 (KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP, Aug 85)	185
--	-----

11 December 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Neighbors of U.S. Installation Express Concerns (Geraldine Brooks; THE NATIONAL TIMES, 1-7 Nov 85)	1
Canberra Condemns Latest French Nuclear Test (AFP, 25 Nov 85)	4
Columnist Says ANZUS Dead Before Christmas, Blames Lange (Peter Young; THE AUSTRALIAN, 6 Nov 85)	6
Editorial Urges Hard Line Toward French Suspects (THE AUSTRALIAN, 6 Nov 85)	8
Envoy Says Trade Gurb Hinders Progress With PRC (Carmel McCauley; THE AUSTRALIAN, 7 Nov 85)	10
Daily Criticizes National Wage Settlement (Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 5 Nov 85)	11
Hawke Faces Crisis Over Rural Income Slide (Keith Gosman; THE AUSTRALIAN, 6 Nov 85)	13
Keating Tells International Businessmen Economy on Track (Janine Perrett; THE AUSTRALIAN, 1 Nov 85)	15
French Firm Plans \$3 Billion LNG Export Project (Ian Howarth; THE AUSTRALIAN, 6 Nov 85)	16
Industry Economist Criticizes French Wheat Cartel Plan (Rod Metcalfe, Bruce Mills; THE LAND, 31 Oct 85)	18
Briefs Ambassador to Jordan	19

BRUNEI

Briefs

- New BNDP President Appointed 20

FIJI

Briefs

- Sugar Imports Planned 21

INDONESIA

- Positive Effect of Presidential Instruction No 4/1985 Cited
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 16 Oct 85) 22
- FRG Defense Minister Meets With Habibie
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Oct 85) 23
- Minister Voices Continued Support for UNESCO
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Oct 85) 24
- MP on UN's Effectiveness, Veto Power
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Oct 85) 26
- Jakarta Asked To Allow Opening of PLO Office
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 18 Oct 85) 28
- National Defense Institute Members Visiting Australia
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Oct 85) 29
- PNG Team Visits Repatriated Border Crossers
(THE JAKARTA POST, 20 Nov 85) 30
- Islamic Development Bank Aid for Transmigration Considered
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Oct 85) 32
- Governor on Irian Jaya's Economic Development
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Oct 85) 33
- ROK Official on Increasing Trade
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Oct 85) 34
- France To Continue To Increase Investment in Oil Sector
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Oct 85) 36
- Jakarta Court Sentences Clergyman to 20 Years
(THE JAKARTA POST, 19 Nov 85) 37

LAOS

- Sekong-Quang Nam Danang Twin Relations, Border Villages Noted
(PASASON, 14 Sep 85) 38

'Talk' Scores World Anti-Communist League's Dallas Conference (Santiphap; PASASON, 18 Sep 85)	40
Specifications of SRV-Aided Passenger Boat Noted (Kongmali; PASASON, 14 Sep 85)	42
Mekong Organization-Aided Seed Project Described (Sengdeun Heungsavan; PASASON, 17 Sep 85)	44
Vientiane Provincial Banking Functions, Difficulties (Bouathong Saignalat; PASASON, 17 Sep 85)	45
Briefs	
Kaysone Phomvihan Book Published	46
Kaysone Visits Vientiane Farm	46
Souphanouvong Receives PLO Envoy	46
Industrial Cooperation Agreement	47
SRV Nationalities Group	47
Hungarian Trade Group	47
Soviet Solidarity Week Exhibition	47
Women's Delegation to CSSR	48
SRV Shipbuilding Aid	48
Thanks From Iran	48
Establishment of Justice System	48
SRV Vaccination Team	49

MALAYSIA

Parties Warned Not To Exploit Baling Incident (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 23 Nov 85)	50
VOMD Reports PAS Dialogue With Chinese, Tamils (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 14 Nov 85)	51
VOPM Discusses Trade With China Under Mahathir (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 18 Nov 85)	53
Briefs	
Australian Air Chief Arrives	58
Religious Teaching Ban Extended	58
Government Keeps Emergency Decrees	58
Groups 'Abusing' Freedom	59
Fishing Venture Accord	59

NEW ZEALAND

Lange Accuses U.S. Officials of Lying on ANZUS (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 5 Nov 85)	60
MP Hits U.S. ANZUS Policy at International Forum (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 1 Nov 85)	61

Opposition MP Warns of Labor Party 'Socialist' Goals (THE EVENING POST, 11 Nov 85)	62
Attorney General on French Agents' Sentencing (AFP, 22 Nov 85)	63
Finance Minister Foresees More 'Pain' Before Economic Growth (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 4 Nov 85)	65
Manufacturers Urge Government To Relax Economic Policies (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 1 Nov 85)	67
Farmers Protest Plight, Stage Auckland Boycott (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 5 Nov 85)	69
Lamb Sales to Canada Expected To Double (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Nov 85)	70

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Further Report on Ousting Prime Minister (AFP, 21 Nov 85)	71
Background to Somare's Ousting Reported (Ian Pedley; AFP, 21 Nov 85)	72
Profiles of New Papua New Guinea Prime Minister (AFP, 21 Nov 85)	74
Envoy Sees Little Change in Indonesian Relations (AFP, 21 Nov 85)	76
PNG Wingti Scraps Somare's Budget (AFP, 22 Nov 85)	78

PHILIPPINES

First Lady Contrasts U.S., USSR Relations With Manila (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Nov 85)	79
Sources on Possible Future Appointments for Romualdez (Jo-Ann Baena Cruz; VERITAS, 10 Nov 85)	80
Baquio-Benguet Opposition Alliance Reported (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Nov 85)	82
MALAYA Columnist Scores U.S. Military Aid (Marichu C. Lambino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Nov 85)	83
Marcos Frees 12 Detainees (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Nov 85)	85

Panay Student Activists Face Preventive Detention (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 Nov 85)	87
Mindanao NPA Escape Encirclement (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Nov 85)	88
Attack on Davao Police Station Prompts Speculation (Carolyn O. Arguillas; VERITAS, 10 Nov 85)	90
Negros PC Commander: CHDF Sponsored by Planters (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Nov 85)	92
Spot Market Oil Purchases, Savings Reported (Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Nov 85)	93
Briefs PNG's Somare Government	95

SINGAPORE

Briefs Investment With PRC	96
-------------------------------------	----

THAILAND

Editorial Hails Independent's Election in Bangkok (BANGKOK POST, 15 Nov 85)	97
Rescue Package Agreed on for Tin Industry (BANGKOK POST, 19 Nov 85)	99
Official Says Textile Movement Infiltrated (BANGKOK POST, 9 Nov 85)	101
Paper Comments on Garment Trade Decision (Editorial; THE NATION, 13 Nov 85)	102
Briefs Tin Mines Threatened	104
Vietnam To Release Fishermen	104
Held for Citizenship Check	104

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Cooperation Between Nghia Binh, Ratanakiri Reviewed (SPK, 21 Nov 85)	105
---	-----

Sihanouk, SRV on Prospects for Cambodian Peace Talks (Jacques Bekaert; LE MONDE, 9 Nov 85)	106
---	-----

Briefs

Lao National Day	108
SRV Provincial Delegation's Visit	108
Teachers Delegation to SRV	108
Vietnamese, Lao Delegations Visit	109

VIETNAM

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Party Conference Discusses Political Bureau Resolution 28 (HANOI MOI, 4 Oct 85)	110
Truong Chinh Comments on Forty Years of Struggle (Truong Chinh; HANOI MOI, 6 Sep 85)	116
Hanoi Youths Excel in Afforestation Duty (Vu Minh; HANOI MOI, 20 Sep 85)	123
Cadre Training for Party, Economic Management (Xuan Luong; HANOI MOI, 13 Sep 85)	125

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Savings Deposits Receive Preferential Exchange Rate (Pham Thi Anh Tuyet; HANOI MOI, 5 Oct 85)	128
Hanoi Inspection Units Discover Market Violations (HANOI MOI, 4 Oct 85)	130

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Quang Vu Reviews Le Duan's Book, 'Letters to the South' (Quang Vu; THONG TIN KHOA HOC XA HOI, Apr 85)	132
--	-----

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Vietnam Electronics, Computer Industry in Perspective (Trinh Duc Cuong; HANOI MOI, 22 Sep 85)	141
--	-----

12 December 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Former Prime Minister Says SUP, USSR Behind NZ Policy (Peter Samuel; THE AUSTRALIAN, 31 Oct 85)	1
Hayden Statement on Foreign Policy Viewed (Andrea McCloughlan; Melbourne Overseas Service, 26 Nov 85)	2
Victorian ALP Criticized on Union Defense (Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 28 Oct 85)	4
Editorial Warns of Risks in Economy (THE AUSTRALIAN, 30 Oct 85)	5
Daily Analyzes Labor's Successful Economic Management (Paul Kelly; THE AUSTRALIAN, 4 Oct 85)	7
Government Dilutes Foreign Investment Policy (John Short; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Oct 85)	10
Rates Soar, Dollar Hits Record Low Against Yen (David Tomlinson; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Oct 85)	11
Nissan Australia Announces Loss, Japanese Capital Injection (Rowena Stretton; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Oct 85)	14
Briefs	
Hayden Welcomes UK-Irish Accord	15
Record Trade With PRC	15
Food Aid for Palestinians	15
Aid for Cambodian Refugees	15
Promoting Exports to USSR	16

BRUNEI

Leadership Row Splits New Democratic Party (THE BORNEO BULLETIN, 9 Nov 85)	17
---	----

Defense Cooperation Accord With Australia Signed (THE BORNEO BULLETIN, 9 Nov 85)	19
INDONESIA	
Second Muslim Clergyman Sentenced for Subversion (AFP, 18 Nov 85)	20
Briefs	
French Arms Industry Accord	21
Trade With India	21
Outgoing SFRY Ambassador	21
Expansion of Television Service	21
Papers View New PNG Government	21
Border Crime Control Programs	22
Malaysian Border Crime Control Discussed	22
LAOS	
Vientiane Praises Lao-Hungarian Cooperation (Vientiane Domestic Service, 15 Nov 85)	23
Past Assistance, Cooperation From Cuba Reviewed (Vientiane Domestic Service, 16 Nov 85)	25
Achievements in Education Work in 10 Years Cited (Vientiane Domestic Service, 13 Nov 85)	27
Column Explains ID Card Regulations for Cadres, Civilians (VIENTIANE MAI, 2, 3 Sep 85)	29
Achievements in Construction Work Reviewed (Vientiane Domestic Service, 12 Nov 85)	31
Briefs	
Vientiane District Tax Collection	32
Reasons for Price Hikes	32
Private Sector Propaganda Help	32
Vientiane Capital Tax Collection	32
Louang Namtha Rice Prices	33
USSR-Aided Plant	33
Nam Ngum Electricity Production	33
MALAYSIA	
AFP Previews Malaysian Prime Minister's Trip to PRC (Mervin Nambiar; AFP, 17 Nov 85)	34
Radio Comments on Eve of Mahathir's PRC Visit (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 19 Nov 85)	36
Malaysia 'Cracking Down' on Journalists Over Confidential Information (Mervin Nambiar; AFP, 20 Nov 85)	38

Army Ready To Fight Modern War, Commander Says (Aziz Ishak; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 12 Sep 85)	40
Two Tin Smelting Companies Resume Cash Advances (AFP, 18 Nov 85)	42
Measures To Curb Illegal Immigration Described (Manja Ismail; BERITA HARIAN, 13 Sep 85)	43

NEW ZEALAND

Lange Calls U.S. Official's Remarks 'Unhelpful' (AFP, 23 Nov 85)	45
Poor Polls, Rivalry Imperil Opposition Leader (Tony Verdon; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 9 Nov 85)	46
SUP, Trades Council Backs Workers 'Socialism' School (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 11 Nov 85)	48
Lange Rejects Selling Jailed Agents for French Trade (AFP, 25 Nov 85)	49
Editorial Lauds, Encourages Canadian Connections (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Nov 85)	51
Government Economic Theory Fails To Impress Farmers (Peter Freeth; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 8 Nov 85)	53
Sector Lobbyist Urges Government Write Off Farm Debt (THE PRESS, 29 Oct 85)	56
Douglas: No Taxpayer Bailouts for Banks (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 11 Nov 85)	57
Major Financiers Expected To Cash in on Bank Decontrol (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 11 Nov 85)	59
'Sharp' Economic Downturn Hits Business, Industry (Dai Dayward; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Oct 85)	61
Briefs Allies To Be Informed on Antinuclear Law	63

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Melbourne Views Wingti's Cabinet Lineup (Andrea McCloughlan; Melbourne Overseas Service, 27 Nov 85)	64
--	----

PHILIPPINES

Cardinal Sin May Mediate in Opposition Unity Effort (Teodoro Benigno; AFP, 24 Nov 85)	66
--	----

MNLF Denies Defeat, Claims Revitalization (Joel Paredes; AFP, 13 Nov 85)	68
Trade Minister on IMF-Imposed Ceiling on Polls Spending (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Nov 85)	70
Columnist on NUC 'Manipulations' Against Laurel (E.P. Romualdez; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 21 Nov 85) ...	71
Parties Warn Registration Issue Imperils NUC (Elias O. Baquero; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Nov 85)	73
NUC Chairman: Opposition To Unite Behind Single Candidate (AFP, 25 Nov 85)	75
NAMFREL Chairman Warns Polls May Hurt Economy (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Nov 85)	77
Academic Details Shrinking Economy Under Marcos (Ernesto Tabios; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6-7 Nov 85)	78
Cory's Signature Campaign Reaches Goal (AFP, 25 Nov 85)	81
Capitalism, Moves Against Clergy Decried (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Nov 85)	83
Methodist Hits Propaganda Against Catholic Clergy (Ma. Lourdes Robles-Perez; VERITAS, 10 Nov 85)	85
Editorial Protests Expense of First Lady's USSR Mission (VERITAS, 3 Nov 85)	86
Book Includes First Lady Among World's Richest (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Nov 85)	87
Employment Index for Manufacturing Drops 7.5 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 25 Nov 85)	89
Southeast Asian Fisheries Group Criticizes Japan (Benjie Guevara; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Nov 85)	91

SINGAPORE

New Oil-Processing Contracts With PRC May Be Delayed (AFP, 19 Nov 85)	93
Briefs	
Czechoslovak Foreign Minister's Visit Cancelled	95

THAILAND

Sitthi on 'Steady Yet Flexible' Foreign Policy (Bangkok Domestic Service, 24 Nov 85)	96
---	----

Ex-Army Head Says Military Loans Hurting Economy (BANGKOK POST, 21 Nov 85)	98
VOFA Questions Soviet Trade Overture to ASEAN (Voice of Free Asia, 18 Nov 85)	100
Paper Urges Soviet Sincerity Be Tested on Garment Issue (Editorial; THE NATION, 23 Nov 85)	102
Tin Official Views Crisis' Effect on Employment (Bangkok Domestic Service, 22 Nov 85)	104
Briefs	
Kriangsak Interview	105
Coup Trial	105

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Party Directive on Celebrating Lao National Day (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 17 Nov 85)	106
Chea Soth Receives Outgoing Indian Diplomat (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 14 Nov 85)	109
Sam Sundoeun Chairs Youth Meeting in Kompong Speu (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 19 Nov 85)	110
Nim Thot Receives Soviet Radio, TV Delegation (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 15 Nov 85)	111
Meas Kroch Attends Opening of Courses for Soldiers (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 18 Nov 85)	112
Hun Sen Attends Closing of Health Service Meeting (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 23 Nov 85)	113
Chan Phin Addresses Kampot Rice Purchase Meeting (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 18 Nov 85)	115
Report on Agricultural Developments 11-17 Nov (Various sources, various dates)	117
Report on Agricultural Developments 18-24 Nov (Various sources, various dates)	119
KUFNCD, Men Chhan Distributes Aid in Kampot (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 13 Nov 85)	122
Hun Sen Speaks at Agricultural Work Closing (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 18 Nov 85)	123

Briefs

Aid to Kompong Cham	124
Rainy Season Operations	124
Alia's Thanks to Heng Samrin	124
Self-Defense Ceremony	124
Soldiers Killed	125
Misled Persons Return	125
Opening of Diplomacy Course	125
Misled Persons, Weapons	125

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Army Newspaper Reviews History of Public Security Forces (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 18 Aug 85)	127
Pham Van Dong Book Reviewed (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 22 Aug 85)	130

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Briefs

Albanian Ambassador's Press Conference	134
Hungarian Paper Marks Treaty	134
Burmese Counterparts Greeted	134
Hungary's ESTI Editor Visits	135
Provinces Get Technical Help	135
Soviet Supreme Court Delegation	135
Moldavian Amity Group Visit	136
Swedish Envoy Presents Credentials	136
PRK Envoy Pays Farewell Visit	136
Press Welcomes Gandhi Visit	136
Gandhi To Visit Hanoi	136
VNA on Delegation's Visit	137
U.S.-USSR Summit Results Welcomed	137
Tribute to UN Agencies	137
Indonesian Envoy Bids Farewell	137
First Flight From Manila	137

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

To Huu Addresses District Building Conference (VNA, 26 Nov 85)	138
QUAN DOI NHAN DAN Marks 35th Founding Anniversary (NHAN DAN, 20 Oct 85)	139
Provincial Committee Observes Lao National Day (Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Nov 85)	141
Briefs	
Socialist Party Holds Meeting	142
Newspaper Office Visited	142

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN Says Some Businesses Have Raised Prices Too Steeply (AFP, 19 Nov 85)	143
Article Castigates Low Selling Price of Coal (Nguyen An Dinh, Tran Quynh; LAO DONG, 12 Sep 85)	144
SRV Economic Reforms To Deal With Problems (Cross reference)	148

AGRICULTURE

Briefs	
Northern Provinces' Winter Maize	149
State Farms' Production	149
Citronella in Mountain Areas	149

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Dau Tieng Hydropower Project Nears Completion (Nguyen Cac; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 19 Aug 85)	150
Hanoi Youths Find Success in Coal Mining (Thuan Viet; TIEN PHONG, 17-23 Sep 85)	151

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Briefs	
Mai Ling Bridge Opening	154

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Tuong Lai Reviews Le Duan's Book, 'Letters to the South' (Tuong Lai; THONG TIN KHOA HOC XA HOI, Apr 85)	155
--	-----

17 December 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BRUNEI

- National Democratic Party Has No Plans To Admit Chinese
(AFP, 3 Dec 85) 1

INDONESIA

- OPEC President on Value of Stable Energy Supplies
(AFP, 2 Dec 85) 3
- Dharsono Trial Hears Evidence on 'Subversive' White Paper
(AFP, 3 Dec 85) 4
- Briefs
- DPRK Vice President Departs 6
- Malaysian Sultan Visits 6

LAOS

- Buddhism, Collectivization, Status of King Discussed
(Masashi Ohwa; THE NATION, 9 Nov 85) 7
- Malaysia May Set Up Rubber Factories
(Khalid Jaafar; BUSINESS TIMES, 18 Oct 85) 9

MALAYSIA

- VOMD Says Rulers 'Intoxicated' With Power
(Voice of Malayan Democracy, 28 Nov 85) 10
- Paper Comments on Recent Baling Incident
(Editorial; BERITA HARIAN, 22 Nov 85) 13
- PAS Holds Meeting With Chinese at Port Dickson
(BERITA HARIAN, 20 Nov 85) 15

Briefs

PAS Dialogue at Kepala Batas	16
Thai Trawler Detained	16
Airborne Early Warning System	16
Baling Incident 'Criminals' Sought	16
'Certain Groups' Designated Peace Threats	17

PHILIPPINES

Opposition Paper Welcomes Kennedy Aid Probe Call (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Nov 85)	18
TIMES JOURNAL Columnist Dismisses Aquino's Chances in Polls (Gerry S. Espina; TIMES JOURNAL, 26 Nov 85)	20
Envoys Association Urges Constitution Upheld in Snap Poll (BULLETIN TODAY, 15 Nov 85)	22
Business Community Divided Over Cost of Snap Election (Dennis F. Fetalino; WE FORUM, 12-18 Nov 85)	23
AFP Reformists Interviewed on Political Situation (Lindablue Romero; WE FORUM, 12-18 Nov 85)	25
Update on Challenges, Responses of 'People's Struggle' (Elmer Mercado; WE FORUM, 12-18 Nov 85)	27
'Hopeless Situations' of Youth Noted by NMYC (Editorial; TIMES JOURNAL, 26 Nov 85)	30
Industrialist Hits Marcos on Economy, Lauds Aquino (AFP, 28 Nov 85)	32
Foreign Businessmen Briefed, Security Men Given CHDF Status (WE FORUM, 12-18 Nov 85)	34
Bayan Raps Trade Liberalization (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Nov 85)	35
Editorial on IMF Imposed Consultants (BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Nov 85)	36
Competition Against 'Binondo Central Bank' Reported (Jake Macasaet; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Nov 85)	37
Whole Price Index Rises 5.25 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 29 Nov 85)	38
Manila Container Terminal Nears Completion (METRO MANILA TIMES, 28 Nov 85)	40
Development, Refugees Pose Problems for Palawan (Richie Benavides; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Nov 85)	42

Briefs	
Marcos Willing To Meet Rebel Leaders	44
Observers to Latin Debt Meeting	44

SINGAPORE

Singapore Paper Exports Stock Exchange Closed (Conrade Raj; THE STRAITS TIMES, 2 Dec 85)	45
Briefs	
Banks Asked To Help Brokers	47

THAILAND

Columnist Reacts to Chawalit Views on Army Political Role (Hoenfa Kindin; SIAM RAT, 10 Oct 85)	48
Class 5 Power Grows in Army Regions' Combat Units (NAEO NA, various dates)	50
Athit Allies in 1st Army Key Posts	50
Army Reshuffle	52
Key Commanders in 3d Army Noted	54
Army Emergency Reporting Regulation Issued (Athit Kamlangek; SENASAN, Oct 85)	56
General on Student Military Potential, Mandatory Training (Charu Chatikanon; SENASAN, Oct 85)	59
Assistant Chief of Staff for Logistics Profiled (DAO SIAM, 20 Oct 85)	65
Finance Ministry Reports 1986 Foreign Borrowing Plans (DAILY NEWS, 1 Nov 85)	67
Chamoy Trial Opens, Witnesses Disclose Background (DAILY NEWS, 1 Nov 85)	69
Police: Ex-Student Leader Wanted for Coup Try Missing (SIAM RAT, 10 Oct 85)	71

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Anti-PRK Resistance Forces Selling Uniforms, Weapons (THAI RAT, 13 Oct 85)	72
---	----

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Foreign Ministry Statement on Thai Violations (SPK, 20 Nov 85)	74
Heng Samrin, Hun Sen Greet Bulgarian Leaders (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 25 Nov 85)	76
SRV, Bulgarian Front Groups Visit Angkor Wat (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 28 Nov 85)	77
PRACHEACHON Hails Soviet Stand at Geneva Summit (SPK, 27 Nov 85)	78
Briefs	
Hun Sen Congratulates Polish Counterparts	80
AAPSO Delegation in Hanoi	80
Bulgarian Amity Delegation's Visit	80
Huynh Tan Phat Heads VFF Delegation	80
AAPSO Delegation Visits USSR, Hungary	80
VFF Chairman's Message of Thanks	81
KUFNCD Talks With Bulgarians	81

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Gia Lai-Kon Tum Attempts To Eliminate Fulro (Nguyen Cong Que; THANH NIEN, Aug 85)	82
Army Newspaper Calls for Good Use of Labor Forces (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 11 Sep 85)	85
Military Training in Hanoi Schools Discussed (Nguyen Trieu Hai; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 13 Sep 85)	88
Improvement of Military Training in Schools Urged (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 16 Sep 85)	91
Army Promotes Production, Economy Movement (Le Khoa; NHAN DAN, 23 Sep 85)	93

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Ho Chi Minh City Economic Aid to Phnom Penh Described (Bang Chau; NHAN DAN, 5 Oct 85)	97
--	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

New Mission of Statistical Branch Discussed (Nguyen Luc; THONG KE, Jul 85)	99
---	----

Ho Chi Minh City Strengthens Price Management
(NHAN DAN, 24 Sep 85) 102

Draft Law on Accounting, Statistical System Published
(THONG KE, Jul 85) 104

AGRICULTURE

Irrigation Corporation Implements Economic Accounting
(Viet An; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 12 Sep 85) 112

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Forty Years of Vocational Education Reviewed
(Hong Long; NHAN DAN, 12 Sep 85) 115

Members of Han River Literary Society Arrested
(Khanh Van; LAO DONG, various dates) 120

18 December 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

Briefs

EEC Aid Agreement	1
-------------------	---

BRUNEI

'Outside' Influence Blamed for Party Split (THE BORNEO BULLETIN, 16 Nov 85)	2
Sultan Frees 3 Detained After 1962 Revolt (THE BORNEO BULLETIN, 16 Nov 85)	4

BURMA

State Leaders Congratulate LPDR Counterparts (Rangoon Domestic Service, 2 Dec 85)	5
Aye Ko on Effort To Bring Down Food Prices (Rangoon Domestic Service, 29 Nov 85)	6
Briefs	
PRC Textile Minister Visits	9

INDONESIA

Maputo Interviews East Timor 'Foreign Minister' (Mari Alkatiri Interview; Maputo Domestic Service, 28 Nov 85)	10
Preliminary Meeting With Philippines Over Border Ends (BERITA BUANA, 20 Nov 85)	13
Briefs	
Transmigrants From West Java	14
Murdani Satisfied With Results	14
Mahathir Visit to PRC	14
New Papua New Guinea Government	14

LAOS

Leaders Greet Albanian Counterparts (Vientiane Domestic Service, 28 Nov 85)	15
Dialogue on USSR-U.S. Summit (Vientiane Domestic Service, 24 Nov 85)	17
President Greets Palestinian Solidarity Day (KPL, 30 Nov 85)	20
Khammouane Agricultural Achievements Cited (Vientiane Domestic Service, 4 Nov 85)	21
Kaysone Visits Model Cooperative (Vientiane Domestic Service, 25 Nov 85)	23
Briefs	
New Netherlands Envoy	24
Souphanouvong Meets Monks, Intellectuals	24
Hydroelectric Station Visited	24
Education Cadres Meeting	24
Auto Workshop Visit	25
New Algerian Envoy Received	25
Production Sites Visited	25
Friendship Delegation to Vietnam	25
Delegation Back From Moscow	26
That Luang Festival Opened	26
New Thai Envoy	26
Greetings to Yugoslav Counterparts	26
Vientiane Tourist Spot Opens	27
New Thai Envoy	27
Leaders Visit Hospitals	27
New Ambassador To PRK	27
New CSSR Ambassador	28

MALAYSIA

Commentary Supports CGDK's Sihanouk Talks Proposal (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 26 Nov 85)	29
Paper Notes Situation of Communists on Thai Border (UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 14 Nov 85)	31
Bombs Found in Dead Muslim Leader's House (AFP, 26 Nov 85)	32
Briefs	
New Malaysian Chinese Association President	33
PRC Officials To Meet	33
Present Communist Strength Viewed	33

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Briefs

More Gold Reserves	34
--------------------	----

PHILIPPINES

VERITAS Analyzes Snap Election Decision (Jimmy Vicente; VERITAS, 10 Nov 85)	35
Opposition Analyzes Election, Urges Boycott (Editorials; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6, 14 Nov 85)	40
Examines Marcos' Motives	40
Boycott Posed as 'Sensible Alternative'	41
Bayan Spokesman on Cooperation With Moderates in Election (AFP, 17 Nov 85)	43
Leyte Member Sends Imee Marcos KB Election Protest (EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 2-8 Sep 85)	45
Leyte Paper Hits Government Credibility (Ted Marcos; EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 2-8 Sep 85)	46
Doctors Caught Between Decree, Oaths in Counterinsurgency (Nora Gamolo; WE FORUM, 19-25 Nov 85)	47
Reaction to NUC Chairman Resignation (Manila Far East Broadcasting Company, 18 Nov 85; AFP, 19 Nov 85)	49
Opposition Meeting Scheduled	49
Three-Corner Race Analyzed	49
Filipino Refugees in Palawan Viewed (Richie Benavides; WE FORUM, 19-25 Nov 85)	51
Editor on Death Threats, Lax Constitution Enforcement (Roger Flaviano; EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 2-8 Sep 85)	53
Aquino Case Petition Reviewed, Signers Listed (Rina Jimenez David, Barbara Mae Dacanay; VERITAS, 17 Nov 85)	56
MALAYA Editorial Links Murder of Marcos' Doctor to PSC (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Nov 85)	58
Negros Photo of 'Anti-Clergy' Poster (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Nov 85)	59

Ethnic Tribes Protest Landgrabbing (Romy Tangbawan; WE FORUM, 19-25 Nov 85)	60
AFP Pensions Raided, Military Grumbling Reported (Maximo V. Soliven; MR. & MS., 8-14 Nov 85)	62
Raw Material Imports Decline 17.4 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 18 Nov 85)	63
Retail Prices in Metro Manila Continue To Rise (BUSINESS DAY, 19 Nov 85)	65
Leyte Weekly Blames Government for Teacher Strikes (Editorial; EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 2-8 Sep 85)	68
Briefs	
Economic Collapse Increases Prostitution	69
Aquino's Mother Meets Returning Laurel	69
Mrs Marcos Receives USSR Delegation	69
Dr Baccay Murder Suspects	70

THAILAND

Daily Urges Strengthening of Political Parties (Editorial; THAI RAT, 15 Nov 85)	71
Columnist Supports Friendship Association With USSR (Robert Niap; DAO SIAM, 6 Nov 85)	72
MATICHON Urges Serious Look at Soviet Trade Ideas (Editorial; MATICHON, 6 Nov 85)	74
Foreign Ministry Official on ASEAN-EEC Trade Positions (Sakon Wannaphruk Interview; MATICHON, 14 Oct 85)	75
Party Officials Rap Army Radio's 'Slander' (THAI RAT, 13 Nov 85)	80
VOFA Raps Vietnam's Military Policies (Voice of Free Asia, 13 Nov 85)	82
Students, House Speaker Observe 1973 Uprising Anniversary (MATICHON, 13 Oct 85)	84
Briefs	
Army Radio Program on TV	86
Fishing Trawlers Seized by SRV	86
Vietnamese Residents' Preferences	86

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VODK Commentary Says SRV Losing Credibility (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 27 Nov 85)	87
Khieu Samphan's Greetings on SFRY National Day (Khieu Samphan; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 28 Nov 85)	89
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefields Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates)	90
Battle Reports 22-28 Nov	90
82 Cambodian Soldiers Flee	92
11 Villages 'Liberated'	92
District Town, 5 Villages 'Liberated'	93

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

SPK Comments on Outcome of Geneva Summit (SPK, 28 Nov 85)	94
Men Chhan Receives Asian Buddhist Delegation (SPK, 16 Nov 85)	95
Indian Diplomat Pays Farewell to Heng Samrin (SPK, 15 Nov 85)	96
Heng Samrin, Hun Sen Receive Bulgarian Greetings (SPK, 26 Nov 85)	97
Chea Sim Receives Bulgarian Delegation (SPK, 28 Nov 85)	98
Vietnam Starts 8th Dry-Season Offensive in Cambodia (Wang Gangyi; CHINA DAILY, 5 Nov 85)	99
Briefs	
Japanese CP Official's Death Condolences	101
Outgoing Indian Envoy Received	101
Assembly Delegation Returns From Vietnam	101
Delegation to Angola	102
Albanian Counterparts Greeted	102

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

10 Nov QUAN DOI NHAN DAN 'Protect Security' Column (Hoang Huan; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Nov 85)	103
Hanoi Army Paper on Defense of Lao Border (Nguyen Truong; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 5 Nov 85)	105

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

'Article' Reviews Friendship, Cooperation With LPDR (Hoang Truong Minh; Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Nov 85)	107
Radio Editor's Commentary on Lao National Day (Duong Quang Minh; Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Dec 85)	110
SRV, Cuban Leaders Exchange Anniversary Messages (VNA, 1 Dec 85)	113
SRV Leaders Greet Albanian Liberation Day (VNA, 29 Nov 85)	115
Army Paper Hails Cooperation With USSR (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 3 Nov 85)	116
Briefs	
Defense Ministry on Lao National Day	119
VFF Delegation Returns From PRK	119
Angolan Labor Party Congress Greeted	120
Albanian Envoy Marks Independence	120
SFRY 'Republic Days'	120
Cuban Delegation To Visit	120
Albania Receives SRV Ambassador	120
GDR Delegation To Visit	121
Benin Greeted on Anniversary	121
WIDF Anniversary	121

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

New Tasks for Vietnamese Youths Outlined (Vu Mao; NHAN DAN, 5 Oct 85)	122
Briefs	
Physical Education Workshop	124
State Property Embezzlement Symposium	124

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Cities Strengthen Market Management (NHAN DAN, 5 Oct 85)	125
Municipalities Severely Punish Hoarding, Smuggling (NHAN DAN, 4 Oct 85)	127

AGRICULTURE

Ha Nam Ninh Strives To Overcome Flood Damage (Tran Minh Tan, Hai Trieu; NHAN DAN, 3 Oct 85)	130
Agricultural Activities at End of Nov Reviewed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Dec 85)	132

LABOR

Council of Ministers Decree 236 on Pension, Disability Subsidies (LAO DONG, 31 Oct 85)	134
---	-----

19 December 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

- AFP Rounds Up Asian Reaction to Jenkins Bill Passage
(AFP, 4 Dec 85)..... 1

NEW CALEDONIA

- Unionists Arming Against Kanaks
(Sue Williams; THE BULLETIN, 12 Nov 85)..... 3

PHILIPPINES

- Manila Vows To Phase Out Export Subsidies
(BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Nov 85)..... 5
- Exporters Brand U.S. Embargo 'Violation'
(BULLETIN TODAY, 6 Nov 85)..... 6
- Parallel With Central America, U.S. Role Viewed
(Adrian Cristobal; BULLETIN TODAY, 4 Nov 85)..... 7
- Marcos' Daughter, Others Bet Against Snap Polls
(Jose Ma. Nolasco; MR.&MS., 15-21 Nov 85)..... 8
- Editorial on Possibility of No Snap Election
(BULLETIN TODAY, 6 Nov 85)..... 12
- Article on Peasant Movement Leader Tadeo
(Annabelle S. Cueva; BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Nov 85)..... 14
- Murdered Governor's Widow Indicates Bid for Office
(Orencio Corvera; MR.&MS., 15-21 Nov 85)..... 19

UNDP Official Impressed by Country's Development (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 23 Oct 85)	14
Improvement of Teluk Bayur Port Planned (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 27 Oct 85)	16
Trade Surplus With USSR (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 28 Oct 85)	17
Trade Minister Rules Out Deficit Budget, Devaluation of Rupiah (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 24 Oct 85)	18
Slower Investment Growth Predicted for 1986 (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 29 Oct 85)	20
Economist on Economic Prospects in 1986 (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 23 Oct 85)	21
LAOS	
PASASON Welcomes Forthcoming National Day (KPL, 30 Nov 85)	22
Briefs	
Souphanouvong Visits Vientiane Trade Fair	23
Art Performance for Foreign Guests	23
1985 Trade Fair Visitors	23
National Delegates Visit Museum	24
MALAYSIA	
Narrower Trade Gap With USSR Planned (BUSINESS TIMES, 5 Nov 85)	25
Trade Pact Signed With Dhaka (Fauziah Haji Ismail; BUSINESS TIMES, 7 Nov 85)	26
Trade Agreement Signed With Bangladesh (BUSINESS TIMES, 6 Nov 85)	27
Oil Output To Rise by 20 Percent (Ho Sook Han; BUSINESS TIMES, 26 Oct 85)	28
Oil Exploration Accord Signed With Thailand (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 30 Oct 85)	29
Warplane Purchase Plan Shelved (K. T. Arasu; THE STAR, 28 Oct 85)	30
NEW ZEALAND	
Wellington Considering Fresh Enquiry Into Greenpeace Affair (AFP, 29 Nov 85)	31

NDF Article Hits U.S. Aid to Anti-Sandinistas (LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).....	62
NDF Organ on U.S. Activity in Region (LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).....	63
Cordilleras Youth Movement Holds Congress (LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).....	67
LIBERATION on Women's Commitment to Revolutionary Struggle (LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).....	68
NDF Delegate Attends Polisario Youth Congress (LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).....	72
LIBERATION Reviews U.S. 'Aggression,' Warns of Recurrence (LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).....	73
NDF Criticizes U.S. 'Exploitative' Friendship (LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).....	75
NDF-Affiliated Underground Teacher's Group Congress (LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).....	78
NDF Organ Reports on International Solidarity (LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).....	80
Briefs	
Marines Host Ver at Anniversary	82
Marines Kill Two Rebels	82
NPA Ambushes Navy Team	82
NPA 'Partisan Unit' Escapes	83
Cojuangco Activities	83
Cronies' USSR Ties	83
Ver's USSR Connection	83

SINGAPORE

Increased Trade Ties With China Sought (A. Karim Shukor; BUSINESS TIMES, 5 Nov 85).....	84
--	----

THAILAND

Further Reporting on USSR Trade, Amity Controversy (Various sources, various dates).....	86
Foreign Minister Interviewed, Sitthi Sawetsila Interview	86
Cartoon Spoofs Anti-USSR Trade Bias	93
Editorial Urges Expanded Contacts With USSR	93
Cartoon Links USSR Amity to U.S. Protectionism	94
Editorial Wants Expanded Socialist-bloc Trade	95

Sommaï Huntrakun on Finance Policy, Value of Baht (DAILY NEWS, 4 Nov 85).....	96
Editorial Cited Finance Ministry on Loan Refinancing (BAN MUANG, 1 Nov 85).....	98
Changes in Banking Regulations Discussed, Criticized (Various sources, various dates).....	100
Deputy Premier, Others Debate Issues	100
Regulations, Violations Noted	101
Parliamentarians React	102
Editorial Criticizes Finance Ministry	104
Sommai, Bankers Debate Problems	105
Central Bank Officers on Policy Moves, Debt Problems (NAEO NA, 8 Nov 85; MATICHON, 1, 7 Nov 85).....	107
Governor Suggests Policy Changes	107
Governor on Economy Predictions, Guidance	108
Sources Raise Alarm Over Debt	109
Director on Economy Performance	111
Briefs	
Minister on Amnesty Proposal	112

VIETNAM

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Need To Improve Education of Political Theories Stressed (GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Aug 85).....	113
---	-----

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of GIAO DUC LY LUAN Aug 85 (GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Aug 85).....	117
---	-----

23 December 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Hayden Comments on Ties With U.S., New Zealand (Melbourne Overseas Service, 3 Dec 85)	1
House Informed of Security, Intelligence Operations (Melbourne Overseas Service, 5 Dec 85)	3
Canberra Diplomat on Vietnamese Refugee Figures (THE NATION, 2 Dec 85)	4
Briefs	
New Antinuclear Political Party	6
CIA Bank Link Dismissed	6
Wheat Sales to Egypt	6
Oil Production Figures	7

BURMA

Briefs	
Sri Lanka Trade Delegation	8
Canadian Minister Arrives	8

INDONESIA

MP Hails PNG Prime Minister's Statement on OPM (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 23 Oct 85)	9
Discussion on Purchase of British Radar Reported (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Oct 85)	10
Muslim Parents Reported Sending Children to Public Schools (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 29 Oct 85)	11
Book Considered as Misleading Muslims, Banned in Central Java (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Oct 85)	13

Colonel Bacalla on AFP Abuses, NPA Prospects (Alexander Bacalla Interview; MR.&MS., 15-21 Nov 85).....	20
Ex-'Amazon' Reports Northern Luzon NPA Executions (Antenor B. Parazo; BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Nov 85).....	24
NPA Denies Bataan Power Cable Pilferage (Efren P. Molina; BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Nov 85).....	25
Opposition Weekly Explores Mystery of Murdered Doctor (J.R. Alibutud; MR.&MS., 15-21 Nov 85).....	26
Political Affairs Minister on Impact of Weakening English (Rod L. Villa; BULLETIN TODAY, 4 Nov 85).....	29
NDF Organ Cites U.S. Document, Alleges 'Intervention' (LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85).....	31
LIBERATION Protests 'Continued U.S. Domination' (Luningning de Vera; LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85).....	35
Militant Opposition Paper Details U.S. Nuclear Weapons Plan (LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85).....	38
NDF Publication Reports 100 Foreigners in 1 May Rallies (LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85).....	40
NDF on Strength, Prospects for Revolution (LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85).....	42
National Democratic Front Repudiates PKP, Lava (LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85).....	44
Mindanao NDF Provisional Council Cites People's Strikes (LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85).....	50
LIBERATION Reports Protests Over Indonesian Execution (Magusig O. Bengai; LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85).....	53
NDF Congratulatory Message to PASOK on Greek Election (LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85).....	55
NDF Organ Charges Clandestine U.S. Troop Buildup (LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).....	56
LIBERATION Reports Nationwide Student Actions (LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).....	59
NDF News Agency Runs Statement on NPA Sabotage (LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).....	60

PHILIPPINES

MNLF Says AFP Initiated Raid on Malaysian Town (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Nov 85)	33
Negros Militant Activities Reported (Edgar C. Cadagat; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Nov 85)	34
Nationwide Crime Up 25 Percent (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Nov 85)	35
Editorial Sees Cultural Ties Favoring U.S. Bases (BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Nov 85)	36
Editorial Reports, Decries Military Orders to Doctor (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Nov 85)	37
Columnist Analyzes 'Concrete' Factors Favoring NPA Defeat (Adrian Cristobal; BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Nov 85)	39
Peasant Leader Denies NPA Role in Iloilo People's Strike (Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Nov 85)	40
Businessmen Express Doubts on Recovery (BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Nov 85)	41
Cebu Business Conference Focuses on Rural Ventures (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Nov 85)	43

THAILAND

Army Participation in Governor's Race Described (BANGKOK POST, 15 Nov 85)	44
Cabinet-Approved Bank Decree Published (BANGKOK POST, 14 Nov 85)	46
Draft Amendment to Bank Act (BANGKOK POST, 13 Nov 85)	51
Banker Warns of Economic Stagnation (THE NATION, 17 Nov 85)	55
Police, Political Party Campus Infiltration Upsets Academics (LAK THAI, 24 Oct 85)	58
Student Leader Questions ISOC Campus Presence (WIWAT, 15-21 Oct 85)	63

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Heng Samrin Confers Orders on Lao Leaders in Vientiane (SPK, 2 Dec 85)	65
Party Official Receives Lao Lecturers Group (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 2 Dec 85)	66
SPK Comments on India's Solidarity With PRK (SPK, 29 Nov 85)	67
SPK Marks 10th Anniversary of Laos (SPK, 30 Nov 85)	68
SPK Commentary Marks KUFNCD's Anniversary (SPK, 3 Dec 85)	70
Station Editorial Marks KUFNCD Anniversary (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 1 Dec 85)	72
Report on Agricultural Developments 25 November-1 December (Various sources, various dates)	75
Briefs	
SPK Reports Thai 'Violations'	78
SRV's Huynh Tan Phat's Visit	78
Benin Counterparts Greeted	78
VFF Delegation Visits	79
Cooperation Agreement With VFF	79
Trade With Vietnamese Sister Provinces	79
Returnees to Siem Reap Reported	80
New Districts, Wards Created	80
Defense Minister Greets Cuban Counterpart	80

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

VNA on Vo Dong Giang Remarks on UK Pullout From UNESCO (VNA, 7 Dec 85)	81
Aid to Lao Forestry Sector Reviewed, Praised (Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Dec 85)	82
Soviet Envoy's Article on October Revolution (B. N. Chaplin; NHAN DAN, 7 Nov 85)	83
Hoang Tung at Tours Congress Anniversary Seminar (Hanoi Domestic Service, 6 Dec 85)	94

Truong Chinh's Letter on Su That Anniversary (Truong Chinh; Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 Dec 85)	95
NHAN DAN Editorial on Lao National Day (Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Dec 85)	97
Briefs	
Soviet Dockworkers Visit	100
Soviet-Aided Ore Factory	100
CEMA Patent Office Group	100
Condolences to Hoffmann, GDR Embassy	100
Bulgarian Front Delegation	101
Pretoria's Threat to Zimbabwe 'Condemned'	101
GDR Antifascist Fighters Visit	101
Hungarian FM Group Visit	101
Lao Visiting Lecturers	102
Radio Assistance for Cambodia	102
Dong Thap Television Station	102
Dong Nai Catholics	102
WPC Stockholm Conference	102
Condolence Message to Colombia	103
Outgoing Swedish Envoy	103
VFF Greet KUFNCD on Anniversary	103

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Truong Chinh Message Commends TAP CHI CONG SAN (Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 Dec 85)	104
TAP CHI CONG SAN Celebrates 30th Anniversary (Hanoi Domestic Service, 3 Dec 85)	106
Du Muoi Attends Geological Sector Anniversary (NHAN DAN, 22 Oct 85)	109
Hoang Tung Attends Publishing House Anniversary (Hanoi Domestic Service, 5 Dec 85)	111
Briefs	
CPV, French CP Relations Seminar	112
Honorary Titles for Teachers	112

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN Editorial on Socialist Trade System (Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Nov 85)	113
Readers Complain of Poor Price, Financial Management (LAO DONG, 24 Oct 85)	115
Briefs	
Available Food Export Items	117

24 December 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Socialist Writer Details 'Decline' of Political Left (Tim Duncan; THE BULLETIN, 19 Nov 85).....	1
Melbourne Daily Lauds Hawke Business Deregulation (Editorial; THE AGE, 5 Nov 85).....	4
Weekly on Keating's Change in Economic Course (Geoff Kitney; THE NATIONAL TIMES, 15-21 Nov 85).....	5
Wage Decision Cuts Value of Dollar (Andrew Heap, Rod Metcalfe; THE LAND, 7 Nov 85).....	7
Wage Decisions Increase Farming Costs (Rod Metcalfe; THE LAND, 7 Nov 85).....	8

INDONESIA

Golkar Statement on General Elections, Economy (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Oct 85).....	9
Delegations' Visits to USSR Lead To Increased Trade (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Oct 85).....	11
Trade Deficits With India (BUSINESS NEWS, 11 Oct 85).....	12
Export of Coal to DPRK Postponed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Oct 85).....	14
50,000 Tons of Steel Wire To Be Exported to PRC (BUSINESS NEWS, 11 Oct 85).....	15

Minister Describes 'Problems' Created by Rice Surplus (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Oct 85).....	16
Country Self-Sufficient in Urea Fertilizer (BUSINESS NEWS, 11 Oct 85).....	17
Soybean, Corn Self-Sufficiency Program Announced (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Oct 85).....	18
Participation in Coming Beijing Fair Reported (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Oct 85).....	19
Biographic Information on Indonesian Personalities (various sources, various dates).....	20

LAOS

'Talk' Cites Thai Dissidents on Cambodia Policy (PASASON, 31 Aug 85).....	22
Mong District Security, 'Blood Debt' Said Owed by Vang Pao (PASASON, 1 Oct 85).....	24
Further Reportage on Kaysone USSR Visit (PASASON, 2 Sep 85).....	25
Vientiane Reports Soviet Greetings to Lao Leaders (Vientiane Domestic Service, 4 Dec 85).....	27
Army Signal Unit Expanded, Difficulties Described (PASASON, 27 Sep 85).....	29
SRV Laborers Help Build Phongsaly Road (PASASON, 30 Sep 85).....	30
Briefs	
Leaders Attend Museum's Inauguration	31
Vientiane Trade Fair Opens	31

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Papua New Guinea Resistance Leader Surrenders 3 Dec (AFP, 5 Dec 85).....	32
---	----

PHILIPPINES

Columnist Expects Draft Imelda Marcos Campaign (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Nov 85).....	34
Businessmen Dismayed Over Marcos, Imelda Role in Conference (Erness Sanchez; MR. & MS., 22-28 Nov '85).....	35

VERITAS Lauds Palma, Accepts Bifurcated Opposition (Editorial; VERITAS, 24 Nov 85).....	38
Weekly Discusses Disparate Views on Moderate-Left Alliance (Bonifacio H. Gillego; MR. & MS., 22-28 Nov 85).....	40
Weekly Views Pressures Toward Dictatorship (Dennis M. Arroyo; MR. & MS., 22-28 Nov 85).....	43
Tribals Dislodged by Military-Development Counterinsurgency (E.A. Mondez; MR. & MS., 22-28 Nov 85).....	49
NPA 'Amazon' Discusses Recruitment, Missions in Mindanao (Fe B. Zamora; MR. & MS., 22-28 Nov 85).....	51
Reaction, Impact of Australian Project Departure From Samar (Samuel Sanoren; BUSINESS TIMES, 30 Oct 85).....	54
Acting Minister Castro on Bans Against Australia (KYODO, 29 Nov 85).....	56
Salonga: LP Does Not Rule Out 'Armed Struggle' (Redmond S. Batario; VERITAS, 24 Nov 85).....	58
Moro Leaders Threaten Renewed 'Jihad' After 1985 (Joel Palacios; BUSINESS TIMES, 1 Nov 85).....	59
Visayan Labor Groups Plan Protests, Discuss Rivals (Joey Salgado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Nov 85).....	61
Fall in Coconut Product Export Earnings Expected (BUSINESS DAY, 28 Nov 85).....	63
NPA Returnee's Life, Role in Counterinsurgency Viewed (Carolyn O. Arguillas; VERITAS, 24 Nov 85).....	64
AFP Reformists on Coups, Communism, Public Role (VERITAS, 24 Nov 85).....	66
Briefs Loan for Government Asset Body	69

THAILAND

Opposition Party Urges Stabilization of Baht (THE NATION, 5 Dec 85).....	70
Prem Aide on Depreciation of Baht Against U.S. Dollar (THE NATION, 4 Dec 85).....	72
Anonymous Former General on Prem, Army in Wake of Coup Try (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 5-11 Oct 85).....	74

Sitthi, Prasong on SRV-Planted Mines at Border (Bangkok Domestic Television Service, 1 Dec 85).....	80
Thai Editor, Right-Wing Activist Jailed for Inciting Unrest (Allen Nacheman; AFP, 27 Nov 85).....	81
Supreme Command Officer on Fighting in Cambodia (Bangkok Domestic Service, 28 Nov 85).....	83
Air Force Drafting Paper To Defend F-16 Purchase (NAEO NA, 1 Dec 85).....	84
Daily Says TASS Reporter Denied Work Permit (NAEO NA, 30 Nov 85).....	86
Official Views ASEAN Economic Cooperation (BANGKOK POST, 3 Dec 85).....	88
Briefs	
Prem's Development Claim 'Hit'	90
Fisherman To Avoid SRV Waters	90
Cooperation Accord With Norway	91
Working at Iraqi Airbases Warning	91
SRV Artillery Shellings Along Border	91
PRC's Yao Yilin Departs	91
Continuing Communist Threat Warning	91
Diplomatic Ties Established With Botswana	92
King Greets LPDR President	92

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

AFP Reports Further on Cambodian 'Cocktail Party' Talks (AFP, 2 Dec 85).....	93
VODK Commentary Attacks Le Duan Position (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 30 Nov 85).....	95
VODK Notes Thailand Rejects SRV Territory Claims (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 30 Nov 85).....	97
Sihanouk's Thanks Message to Togolese President (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 29 Nov 85).....	98

Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (various sources, various dates).....	99
Battle Results for November	99
Activities of Non-Communist Forces	100
Kompong Cham Town Captured	101
Resistance Forces' Activities	101
Briefs	
Sann Visits Evacuation Site	103
Dien Del Stresses Discipline	103

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Van Tien Dung on Socialist Revolution, National Defense (Van Tien Dung; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Aug 85).....	104
--	-----

30 December 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs

Labor Party Protests Pine Gap	1
Jakarta Law of Sea Interpretation Rejected	1

INDONESIA

Results of Indonesian, Taiwan Chamber of Commerce Meeting (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Nov 85).....	2
BATAN Chief Addresses Indonesia-Japan Nuclear Seminar (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Nov 85).....	4
Nuclear Experts Exchange With Japan To Be Promoted (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 6 Nov 85).....	5
Siemens Offers Cooperation in Nuclear Power Plant (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Nov 85).....	6
Direct Trade With PRC Yields \$33 Million So Far (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 6 Nov 85).....	7
Trade Balance With GDR in Last Five Years (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 1 Nov 85).....	8
Trade Union Leader's Execution Criticized at Conference (AFP, 10 Dec 85).....	9
LNG Exports to Japan (BUSINESS NEWS, 8 Nov 85).....	10
Editorial Views Economic Relations With Taiwan (BUSINESS NEWS, 6 Nov 85).....	11'

Drop in Japan's Crude, LPG Imports Reported (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Nov 85).....	13
Stanvac New Oil Find in South Sumatra (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Nov 85).....	14
Taiwan To Assist in Exploitation of Natural Resources (BUSINESS NEWS, 8 Nov 85).....	15
Pertamina Reports New Gas Finds (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 8 Nov 85).....	16
Britons Reportedly Interested in Investing in Agrobusiness (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Nov 85).....	17
Australia Provides Aid for Development of Agricultural Education (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 1 Nov 85).....	18
Fertilizer Output in 1985/1986 Expected To Meet Demand (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Nov 85).....	19

LAOS

Achievements of Party, Armed Forces Reviewed (Editorial; Vientiane Domestic Service, 2 Dec 85).....	20
Leaders' Greetings Message on Lao National Day (Vientiane Domestic Service, 5 Dec 85).....	24
PASASON Commentary on UK Withdrawal From UNESCO (KPL, 9 Dec 85).....	26
Leaders Receive Greetings From MPRP Counterparts (KPL, 5 Dec 85).....	27
Kaysone Phomvihan Addresses Youth Session (Vientiane Domestic Service, 9 Dec 85).....	28
Nouhak Phoumsavan Meets Provincial Figures (Vientiane Domestic Service, 9 Dec 85).....	30
Vientiane Reports Departure of Delegations (Vientiane Domestic Service, 6 Dec 85).....	31
LPA Border Reinforcements, Road Work, Disputed Villages (DAO SIAM, 4 Oct 85).....	32
Briefs	
DPRK Party-State Delegation Arrives	34
Peace Delegation's Return	34
Construction of New Port Completed	34
Vietnamese Experts	35
Foreign Journalists Received	35
Outgoing Yugoslav Envoy	35

Sri Lankan, Yugoslav Envoys	35
Sali Vongkhamsao Attends Sports Ceremony	36
Bulgarian Front Group Received	36
Foreign Delegations Depart	36
Swedish Delegation Visits	36
GDR Counterpart's Death	37

MALAYSIA

Government To Ban all Books on Baling Incident (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 9 Dec 85).....	38
Commentary Praises 'Sensitivity' Toward Antarctica (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 9 Dec 85).....	39
VOMD Wants Election Defeat of Barisan Nasional (Voice of Malaysian Democracy, 5 Dec 85).....	41
Daily Says Business Community Should Expand PRC Ties (Editorial; BERITA HARIAN, 23 Nov 85).....	44
Country Chief Supplier of Oil to Philippines (Ray S. Enano; BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Dec 85).....	46
Briefs	
PAS-Islamic Party Ties With Chinese	48
Baling Incident	48

NEW ZEALAND

Rainbow Warrior Case Costs, Further Inquiry Viewed (AFP, 10 Dec 85).....	49
---	----

PHILIPPINES

Columnist on Increased NPA Activity in Pampanga (Elmer G. Cato; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 29 Nov 85).....	51
Briefs	
Procedures for Entry to U.S.	53

SINGAPORE

Singapore Trade Union Leader Likely To Be Replaced (AFP, 9 Dec 85).....	54
Court Fines Asian WALL STREET JOURNAL for Contempt (AFP, 10 Dec 85).....	56

THAILAND

Improvements Noted in Relations With Laos (THE NATION, 24 Nov 85).....	57
New Labor Leader Profiled (THE NATION, 24 Nov 85).....	59
Northeastern MPs Ask Promotion of Monk Accused of CPT Ties (THE NATION, 30 Nov 85).....	61
Khmer Guerrillas Sell Weapons (THE NATION, 1 Dec 85).....	63
Boonchu Discusses ASEAN Economic Ties, Vietnam (Boonchu Rojanastien; THE NATION, 30 Nov 85).....	64
Spending Cuts Planned Over Revenue Losses (THE NATION, 25 Nov 85).....	69
Sommaï Intervention on Project Due to Concern Over Debt (THE NATION, 22 Nov 85).....	71
Central Bank Kills Devaluation Talk (THE NATION, 1 Dec 85).....	73
External Debts, Debt Service Ratio Go Up (BANGKOK POST, 3 Dec 85).....	75
Industrialists Warns of Energy Use Rise (THE NATION, 1 Dec 85).....	77
Mine Closures Expected Over Tin Council Problems (THE NATION, 22 Nov 85).....	79
Zinc Alloy Production (THE NATION, 22 Nov 85).....	81
Briefs Baht Drop Not Devaluation	82

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VONADK Reports on CGDK Meetings in PRC on 9 December (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 10 Dec 85).....	83
---	----

VOK Notes 'Stand' of Anti-Vietnamese Fighters (Voice of the Khmer, 5 Dec 85).....	85
VOK Stresses Unity in Struggle Against SRV (Voice of the Khmer, 3 Dec 85).....	86
VODK Commentary Scores SRV Withdrawal Tricks (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 4 Dec 85).....	87
Voice of Khmer Views Past Revolutions in Country (Voice of the Khmer, 18 Nov 85).....	89
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates; Voice of the Khmer, 4 Dec 85).....	91
Battle Reports 29 Nov-5 Dec	91
Two Villages 'Liberated'	93
Four Villages 'Liberated'	93
Attacks in Battambang	93
VONADK: Khieu Samphan's Greetings on Thai National Day (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 4 Dec 85).....	94

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Army Paper Editorial Marks Lao National Day (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 2 Dec 85).....	96
Bou Thang Message on GDR Counterpart's Death (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 5 Dec 85).....	98
Bou Thang Mourns GDR Counterpart's Death at Embassy (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 6 Dec 85).....	99
Chea Sim Attends Student Doctors' Graduation Day (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 5 Dec 85).....	100
Chea Soth Addresses Meeting on Goods Inspection (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 5 Dec 85).....	101
Briefs	
National Day Congratulatory Message	102
Homage Paid Late GDR Minister	102
Embassy Delegations Visit GDR Embassy	102
Condolence Message on Hurricane Damage	103
Som Kimsuor Attends Lao Talk	103
Delegation Visits Salt Workers	103
Armed Forces Praised	104
Culture Minister Attends Arts Festival	104

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Haiphong Port Security Unit Smashes Spy Rings (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 9 Nov 85).....	105
Briefs	
Destruction of Railway Property	107

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Hoang Tung Receives French Printing Specialists (VNA, 10 Dec 85).....	108
Japanese Machinery Show Opens in Ho Chi Minh City (VNA, 10 Dec 85).....	109
Briefs	
Deputy Foreign Minister's Talks Reported	110
Vo Nguyen Giap Attends Seminar	110
UN Envoy Requests Middle East Conference	110
CEMA Patent Offices Meeting Closes	110
Hungarian Legal Cooperation Agreement Signed	111
Indochinese Pharmaceutical Conference Held	111

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

CPV Issues Directive on Su That Publishing House (Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 Dec 85).....	112
Control Commission Urges Increased Local Inspection (NHAN DAN, 30 Oct 85).....	113
Pham Van Dong Attends Meteorology Meeting (VNA, 9 Dec 85).....	115

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Success Seen in Trial Period of Trade Changes in Hanoi (Thieu Mai; LAO DONG, 19 Sep 85).....	116
NHAN DAN Urges Reduction of Production Costs (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 Dec 85).....	119

LABOR

Vegetable Market Subjected to New Economic Accounting (Than Ly; LAO DONG, 19 Sep 85).....	122
--	-----

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Reports on Antialcohol Campaign Flow In
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 8 Dec 85)..... 126

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Geologic Research in Past 10 Years Reviewed
(Tran Duc Luong, Dao Thi Don; TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC,
Jul 85)..... 128